Aboriginal governance

See Recommendations of Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples respecting

Aboriginal peoples

Request for response to committee report on aboriginal veterans, qu, 524, (r) 606-07
See also Present state and future of aboriginal peoples

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 723; m adopted, 754
Authority to examine opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north, notice, 1528; m adopted, 1585
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 791-92, 2080-81
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 702; m adopted, 718
Reps
1st, tabled, 251
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hire and budget, 500-01; adopted, 541
4th, Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, without amdt but with observations, 872
5th, opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north, budget, 1697, 1765, 1822-23
6th, Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, without amdt, 2101
Recommendations of Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples respecting aboriginal governance, authority to extend date of final rep on study, notice, 455; m adopted, 542
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, m to study recommendations respecting aboriginal governance and to apply papers and evidence of previous session to current study, notice, 227-28; m adopted, 273-74

Acadian National Holiday

Omission of notification on Canadian calendar, qu, 994

Access to census information

Presentation of petition, 50

Adams, Hon. Willie

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1741, 1742, 1898
Aboriginal peoples, 1741
Irniq, Hon. Peter, Commission of Nunavut, visitor in the gallery, 1137
Nunavut, first anniversary celebrations, st, 991

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Consideration of Speech from the Throne, 10
Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 343-47
Boudreau, J. Bernard, 57-60
Carstairs, Sharon, 236-39
Cohen, Erminie J., 82-83
Comeau, Gerald J., 83-86
DeWare, Mabel M., 159-62
Furey, George J., 23-25
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 313
Graham, B. Alasdair, 155-56
Grimard, Normand, 244-46
Gustafson, Leonard J., 436-38
Kelly, William M., 152-55
Kinsella, Noël A., 156-59
Kroft, Richard H., 20-22, 474-75
LeBreton, Marjory, 471-73, 474
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 347-48
Lynch-Staunton, John, 60-62
Oliver, Donald H., 239-41
Poulin, Marie-P., 80-82
Roche, Douglas, 310-13
Spivak, Mira, 241-44
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 44; debate, 86-87, 292-93; order withdrawn, 475


Africa Direct Mission to Canada, st, 1226

Agriculture
Efficacy of programs for problems faced by farmers, qu, 19-20
Industrial hemp, obstacles in exporting to the United States, st, 13, 168-69
Plight of national industry in the international market, qu, 2132
Priority of related problems on government agenda, qu, 2106

Agriculture and Agri-Food
Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance
Efficacy of program, qu, 139-40, (r) 288-89
Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, allocation of more funds, request for clarification on minister’s statement, qu, 117
Effect of high fuel costs on farm community, qu, 875-76
Efficacy of aid programs, survival of young farmers, qu, 140, (r) 288-89
Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, payouts to applicants, qu, 140, (r) 288-89
Economic effects of decline in farm income, qu, 54-55
Efficacy of Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, qu, 53
Possibility of program for farm credit, qu, 138-39, (r) 288-89
Possible program for farm credit, qu, 55
Representations to Prime Minister, qu, 52-53
Request for visit by Prime Minister, qu, 140
Visit to Ottawa by delegation, discrepancy in statistics, qu, 52, 53-54
Farm crisis in prairie provinces
Effect of rising prices for fuel and transportation on aid to grain farmers, qu, 1205
Failure of negotiations on provision of support, qu, 583-84
Farm Credit Corporation, effect of support funding to farmers, qu, 974-75
Flexibility of aid programs, government initiatives on international subsidy issue, qu, 1206-07, (r) 1405-07
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, qu, 651, (r) 716; qu, 898; qu, 975
Request for response, qu, 778-79, (r) 925-26
Level of government subsidies, qu, 1205-06
Possibility of income averaging and extension of farm credit, qu, 740
Request for leniency in Farm Credit Corporation loan guidelines, qu, 712
Response of government, qu, 582-83, 648-49, 650, 739-40
Response of Prime Minister, qu, 645-48, 649
Support funding to farmers, demands of banks, qu, 974
Farm crisis in Saskatchewan and Manitoba
Adequacy of additional aid program, qu, 711
Flooding problem in border region, coverage under additional aid program, qu, 712-13
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, possibility of assistance, qu, 1140, (r) 1214
Historical support for farm prices, st, 1886-87
Low rate of return to producers, government response, qu, 1207-08, (r) 1405-07
Nova Scotia, infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, qu, 1535-36, 1639, 1665-66, 1667
Plight of western grain farmers, qu, 520
Request for response by Prime Minister, qu, 520-21
Response by government, qu, 432-33
Response to rep of House of Commons com, qu, 519-20
Possible transitional fund for farmers wishing to change careers, qu, 115-16
Possibility of long-term solutions, qu, 779
Request for financial support for alfalfa dehydrators, qu, 117-18
Request for national farm policy, qu, 713
Request for program to keep farmers on the land, qu, 116-17

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and travel, notice, 227; m adopted, 274
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1228, 1308, 1350, 1645
Withdrawn, 1350
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 227; m adopted, 275
Authority to study present state and future of agriculture, notice, 227; m adopted, 274
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, notice, 227; m adopted, 274
Possibility of committee study on issues facing farmers, qu, 1356-57
Reps

======================================================
(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
1st, 408
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, present state and future of forestry, budget, 1555; adopted, 1627
3rd, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1697
4th, interim, present state and future of agriculture, 1889

Aiken, Q.C., the late Gordon Harvey, tribute, st, 645

Air Canada
  Cost of transferring air miles, st, 1663

Alberta
  Appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lois Hole, st, 498-99

Allen, Mr. Bill, tribute, st, 1553

Alzheimer’s Awareness Month, st, 550

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
  Aboriginal peoples, request for response to committee report on aboriginal veterans, qu, 524, (r) 606-07
  Agriculture and Agri-Food
    Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, efficacy of Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, qu, 53
    Farm crisis in prairie provinces
      Failure of negotiations on provisions of support, qu, 584
      Farm Credit Corporation, effect of support funding to farmers, qu, 974, (r) 1210
      Flexibility of aid programs, government initiatives on international subsidy issue, qu, 1206-07, (r) 1405-07
      Request for leniency in Farm Credit Corporation loan guidelines, qu, 712
      Response of Prime Minister, qu, 646-47
    Plight of western grain farmers, request for response by Prime Minister, qu, 520, 521

Balfour, Q.C., the late Hon. R. James, tribute, 451
Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1951-52

Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1537, 1574-79, 1624
  Adoption, 1577
  Appeals, 1576
  Deprivation of citizenship, 1575
  False identity, 1575, 1576
  Foreign-born children, 1576
  Immediate citizenship, 1576
  Immigrants, 1575
  Judges, 1577
  Language, 1578
  Oath, 1577
  Residency requirements, 1577
  Revocation of citizenship, 1624
  Rights, 1575, 1578
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 464, 465
“Canadian flight element”, definition, 465
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1752-55, 1837-39, 1840
International Criminal Court, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1837, 1838, 1839
International treaties, 1838
Ratification, 1839, 1840
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 95-96
Elections Canada
Manitoba, loss of confidential data, procedures for security of personal data, qu, 308, (r) 461
Export Development Corporation
China, influence of environmental policy in granting of funds to Three Gorges Dam project, qu, 792-93, (r) 926
Influence of human rights policy on granting of funds, qu, 793
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1765-67
Aboriginal youth, 1766
Agricultural sector, 1767
Dropout rate, 1766
Financial assistance, 1766
Foreign or visa students, 1767
Government funding, 1767
Work skills, 1766
Foreign Affairs
Advice to companies seeking to do business in countries with human rights violations, qu, 674, (r) 793-94
Cameroon, current political situation, government policy, qu, 1720-21, (r) 1894-95
Civil war in Sudan
Intention of government to take issue to United Nations Security Council, request for details, qu, 699
Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc., qu, 622
Discussions with Minister, qu, 674
Request for clarification of diplomatic policy, qu, 622
Colombia, recognition of Canadian Embassy officials in furtherance of peace process, st, 1400
Composition of budget for foreign aid, qu, 387, (r) 585-86
Cuba, efficacy of quiet diplomacy, qu, 762-63, (r) 799-800
Dissatisfaction of employees of department, qu, 1722
Level of pay for foreign service officers, union negotiations, disparity between offers to senior and junior staff, qu, 1041, (r) 1212
Mozambique, effect of flooding on political situation, qu, 742
Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 1079
Provision of foreign aid conditional on human rights record, government policy, qu, 387, (r) 585-86
Response to civil war in Sierra Leone, qu, 1261
Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East, sovereignty of Sea of Galilee, government policy, qu, 1122
Foreign Affairs com
Question of privilege, 13, 26; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, 27
Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry,
966-69, 970
Asian values, 966, 967, 968
Falun Gong, 968, 969
Human rights, 966, 967, 968, 970
Schmirler, the late Sandra, tribute, 776-77
Starr, P.C., the late Hon. Michael, tribute, 790
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 207
Sudan, inquiry, 1628-29
Talisman Oil, 1628, 1629
United Nations
China, resolution on human rights, government policy, qu, 975, 976
Government support for Centre for Victims of Torture, qu, 1262, (r) 1502-04
Publication of the Millennium Summit Multinational Treatment Framework, influence
on international law, st, 1713-14

**Angus, Hon. W. David**
Auditor General, government support programs, accounting controls, qu, 807
Auditor General's report
  Mismanagement of job creation programs, qu, 2101
  Mismanagement of programs in government agencies, qu, 2102
Business of the Senate, point of order, 677
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 891--92
Health, restructuring and revitalization system, qu, 806, 807
Human Resources Development
  Auditor General's report, mismanagement of job creation programs, qu, 2079-80
  Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, qu, 579, 580, 601, 602
    Effect on officials of department, qu, 696
    Request for apology, qu, 782, (r) 1892
    Request for independent audit, qu, 671, 672
    Request for inquiry, qu, 672, 873-74, 875
    Request for statistics on jobs created, qu, 782
  Response of government, qu, 696, 697
    Responsibility of Minister, qu, 556, 557, 579
Marine Liability bill S-17, 785, 953-56, 1409
  Athens Convention, 954, 955

**Apology to the Hon. Ron Ghitter**, st, 1058
  Statement in response, 1077
See also Ghitter, Hon. Ron

**Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21.** 1r, 455; 2r, 506-09; 3r, 524-25; r.a., chap 35,
1999,
Supplementary Estimates (A) 1999-2000, 506, 507, 508, 509

**Speakers:** Senators
  Cools, Anne C., 506-07, 509, 524, 525
  Kinsella, Noël A., 524-25
Lynch-Staunton, John, 509
Murray, Lowell, 508-09

Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29. 1r, 804; 2r, 853-56; 3r, 876; r.a., chap. 3, 2000, 912
Genomic research, 855, 856
Supplementary Estimates (B), 1999-2000. 853-54
Speakers: Senators
    Cools, Anne C., 853-54, 856, 876
    Keon, Wilbert J., 856
    Kinsella, Noël A., 856
    Murray, Lowell, 855

Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01 bill C-30. 1r, 805; 2r, 860-64; 3r, 876; r.a., chap. 4, 2000, 912
Interim supply, 860, 861
Public debt charges, 862
Speakers: Senators
    Cools, Anne c., 860-61, 863-64, 876
    Kinsella, Noël A., 862
    Murray, Lowell, 861-62

Appropriation No. 2, 2000-01 bill C-42. 1r, 1638; 2r, 1736-38; 3r, 1738; r.a., chap.18, 2000, 1925
Main Estimates 2000-01, 1736-38
Speaker: Senator
    Cools, Anne C., 1736-38

Arab, the late John, tribute, 1887

Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 2177-78

Arctic Winter Games 2000, Whitehorse, Yukon, st, 755

Speakers: Senators
    Carstairs, Sharon, 865-66
    Hays, Dan, 1056
    Prud'homme, Marcel, 1056, 2172-73

Assemblée parlementaire de la francophonie
    Canadian delegation to meetings held in Yaoundé, Cameroon, rep tabled, 2130

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.
    Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 343-47
    Aiken, Q.C., the late Gordon Harvey, tribute, 645
    Canada Elections bill C-2
        Third-party advertising, 829

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1221-23

Senate role, 1222
Delay in building new War Museum, protection of archived art treasures, qu, 320
Dental Health Month, st, 1134
Environment, residency requirement for job applicants, qu, 780, (r) 926
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 48, 552, 689-93, 965, 966
Costs, 690, 691
Debt load, 691, 692
Dropout rate, 689, 690
Education assistance program, 692
Financial support, 966
Grants, 966
Preparation for workplace, 690
Scholarships, 966
Taxation of scholarships, 691
World War II veterans, 691, 692
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 890
Heritage
  Possible delay in building new War Museum, qu, 306, 30
National Defence, court martial of Sergeant Mike Kipling, qu, 624
Remembrance Day, st, 110-11
Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 544
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 205-06
Vimy House, st, 549-50
Wells, the late Tom, tribute, 2074

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Sydney, Nova Scotia, possibility of renewal of Canada Business Centre Building lease, qu, 2078-79

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Possibility of privatization, qu, 1557, (r) 1699

Auditor General
Annual Report on Privacy Act, 1999-2000 tabled, 1714
Government support programs, accounting controls, qu, 807

Auditor General's report
Mismanagement of programs in government agencies, qu, 2102

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack
Aboriginal Peoples Com
  Authority to engage services, 723, 754
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 791
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 702
Rep
  4th, Nisga’a Final Agreement, without amd but with observations, 872

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Canada-China Legislative Assembly, 2\textsuperscript{nd} Annual Meeting, Oct.25-31/99, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 501

Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2154, 2155

Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1603

Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, inquiry, 753

International treaty, 755


Aboriginal government, 981, 982

Accountability, 906, 927

Amended by agreement, tripartite, 980

Bad faith negotiation, 984, 985

Band membership, 979

B.C. polls, 908

Charlottetown Accord, 908

Charter of Rights, 904, 979, 980

Citizenship, 905, 979

Claims, overlapping, 904, 933, 941

Constitution, 529

   Amendment, 903, 980

Delegated agreement, 928

Emergency preparedness, 979

Federal and provincial powers, paramountcy, 533

Fiscal Financing Agreement, 927

Fisheries, 534, 905, 930

Gitxsan and Gitanyow, 933, 941

Government, 529, 530

Land claims in courts, 530

Law-making authority, 529

Lisims, 529

"Living tree" doctrine, 907, 910

Non-Nisga'a minority rights, 905

Ownership and use of land, 530, 531

Paramountcy of Parliament, 983

Polling, 927

Race discrimination, 532

Repealability, 909, 928, 978

Rights and title, 530, 531

Self-government, 528, 905, 907

Settlement package, 530

Third order of government, 903, 981

Treaty, role, 927

Witnesses, 928

Women, 534

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1609, 1656

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Subject matter of meetings, 228

Document tabled, 1308

Reps

1st, tabled, 251

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, 251-52, 313

3rd, 252, 313, 314; withdrawn, 355-56, 357

4th, questions of privilege raised by Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1137, 1290-91, 1292, 1824

Message to Commons to inform that House of recommendations appearing in this rep, 1824

See Journals of the Senate

5th, question of privilege raised by Sen. Kinsella, 1138, 1654-56

See Journals of the Senate

6th, question of privilege raised by Sen. Tkachuk, 1714-16, 1825

7th, length of time of Senators' Statements, 1716, 1825

8th, changes to Rule 86, 1716-17, 1825, 1826-27, 1878, 2095, 2160, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2167

10th, disclosure of private financial interests, 2045, 2092-93, 2094

Question of privilege, unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com, 1215

Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 357-59

Human rights, 357, 358, 359

Senate

Comity with House of Commons, st, 1885

Rep of Special Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, government response, qu, 1178, 1179

Rules of the Senate to accommodate Clarity Act, m to change, 2052, 2053

Priority motions, 2052

Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2002-03

Visit to Israel by Pope John Paul II, st, 838

Austria

Delegation from Austrian Parliament, visitors in the gallery, 2019

Bacon, Hon. Lise

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1091-92, 1093

Federalism, 1091-92

Navy League of Canada, st, 1351-52

Toponomy Commission of Quebec, st, 549

Transport and Communications

Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, 339

Transport and Communications Com

Authority to engage services, 367, 406

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 199, 1060-61

Withdrawn, 1113

===============================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 367, 406
Authority to study and policy issues for the 21st century in communications technology, 669, 707
Authority to study state of transportation safety and security, 758, 789
Question of privilege, leak of draft report to media, 250, 269-70
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 169
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Air Canada, Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase airline, 427, 483-84
Airfare, 483
Bilingualism, 483
Canada Transportation Agency hearings, 484
Competition, 483 Foreign ownership, 483, 484
Frequent flyer points, 483
Interline and code sharing agreements, 483
Job security and severance conditions, 484
Sixth freedom rights, 483
Voting shares, 483
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Air Canada, Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase airline, power to hire and budget, 500; adopted, 537
4th, Marine Liability bill S-17, with amdts, 1257-58; adopted, 1396
5th, Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, without amdts but with observations, 1607
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Air Safety and Security, tabled, 1832
7th, Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, without amdts, 1968-69
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2005-06

Balfour, Hon. R. James (deceased Dec.12/99)
Tributes, 449, 450-51

Banking, Trade and Commerce
Canadian Taxpayers Federation, request to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, qu, 1890
Requests of organization to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, qu, 1890

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 253, 331
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, notice, 213; m adopted, 249
Authority to study subject-matter of bill (C-38) to establish the Financial Consumer Agency of Canada, notice, 1970
Proceeds of Crime (money laundering) bill C-22 withdrawn from another com and ref to this com, m adopted, 1419

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 212
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, without amdt, 380
3rd, state of domestic and international financial system, 517; adopted, 595
4th, interim, state of domestic and international financial system, Export Development Act, tabled, 839; adopted, 1545-46
Government response tabled, 1554
5th, interim, state of domestic and international financial system, Taxation of Capital Gains, tabled, 1204; adopted, 1546-47
6th, Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, without amdt but with a letter and observations, 1608
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 amendment bill C-25, without amdt, 1717
8th, Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, without amdt, 1889
9th, Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendments, 1999 bill C-24, without amdt but with observations, 1969
10th, Defence Production bill S-25, with amdts, 2024-25; adopted, 2034-36

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 2034, 2035
Kinsella, Noël A., 2035, 2036
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2034
Rompkey, Bill, 2034-35, 2036

Banks, Hon. Thomas Benjamin (introduced in the Senate Apr.10/00)
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1648-50, 1867-68, 2024, 2083-85, 2107, 2108
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 1650
Commercial development in parks, 1649, 2083, 2084
Corridors between parks, 2084, 2085
Ecological integrity, 1649, 2083
National park preserve, 2083
New parks, 1649
Review panel, 1650
Wildlife, 1650
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1846-48, 1849, 1850
Amending formula, 1848
Constitutional role of Senate, m, notice, 1771
Introduction, 1057-58
MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1637
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, 1870
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep

=================================================================
8th, changes to Rule 86, 1827

Barootes, the late Hon. E.W.
Tributes, 1950-54

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.
Canada Elections bill C-2, 1462-63
Senate role, 1462-63
Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Meeting held in Paris, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1258
29th Annual Meeting, Sept.8-15/99, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 519
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1709-10
Federal residual powers, 1709, 1710
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 819, 917, 918, 952,
1065-67, 1184, 1185, 1333, 1708, 1744, 1793, 1854-56
Amending formula, 1066, 1333
Bicameral system, 1184
Concurrent power and paramountcy, 906
Constitutional amendment, 1066
Division of powers, 1066
House of Commons, 1065, 1066
Linguistic minorities, 1793
Majority, 1065, 1066
Referendum, 1333
Senate powers, 819
Senate role, 820, 917, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1854, 1855
Absolute veto, 918
Third order of government, 907

Deschênes, the late Justice Jules, tribute, 1352

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22, 1439-41
Bijuralism, 1439, 1440
Civil Code of Quebec, 1439, 1440
Property and civil rights, 1439, 1440
Federalism and globalization, inquiry, 47, 194-96
Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1602-03
Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, inquiry, 751-53
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 751
Denominational rights, 752
International rights and freedoms, 751, 752
International treaty, 753

Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, legal process
required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 523
Legal and Constitutional Affairs, possibility of televising hearings on Citizenship bill, 1933
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
2nd, Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, 399
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 279
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l’École polytechnique, st, 365
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 533, 614, 906, 907, 935, 942, 983, 1017-18, 1089
Constitution, section 35, 1017
Division of powers, 935, 1017, 1018
Dual citizenship, 614
Emergency power, 983
Paramountcy, 533, 983, 1017, 1018
Third order of government, 983
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 539-40
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2064
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2124
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", 1522-23
Supreme Court
Appointment of the Hon. Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, st, 112-13
Decision on right to francophone school in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, st, 550
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1995

Beaudoin, Ms. Suzanne
Tribute on retirement, st, 2175-76

Biddulph, Ms. Claire
Congratulations on recent accomplishments, st, 1353

Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 1535
Motion to appoint, notice, 1175; motion, 1243; point of order, 1243-50; Speaker's ruling, 1281-83; m to appoint, 1283-84, 1311; allotment of time for debate, notice, 1324; m to appoint (con't), 1358-67; m in amd, 1367-71; neg on div, 1379-80; m to appoint adopted on div, 1380-81; allotment of time for debate, notice withdrawn, 1395-96; bill C-20 ref to com, 1429
Rep
1st, Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, without amd, 1638

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1247-49, 1250, 1359-61, 1362, 1363-67, 1369
Fraser, Joan, 1249, 1638
Hays, Dan, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1283, 1284, 1311, 1361, 1362, 1368-69, 1370, 1380
Kinsella, Noël A., 1245-46, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1283, 1284, 1361, 1362, 1366, 1380
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1243-45, 1250, 1367, 1369, 1370
Murray, Lowell, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1366
Roche, Douglas, 1370-71

Bills, Government, Commons

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21. 1r, 455; 2r, 506-09; 3r, 524-25
Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29. 1r, 804; 2r, 853-56; 3r, 876; r.a., chap. 3, 2000, 912
Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01 bill C-30. 1r, 805; 2r, 860-64; 3r, 876; r.a., chap. 4, 2000, 912
Appropriation No. 2, 2000-01 bill C-42. 1r, 1638; 2r, 1736-38; 3r, 1738; r.a., chap. 18, 2000, 1925
Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32. 1r, 1528; 2r, 1579-82; ref to com, 1582; rep without amdt, 1608; 3r, 1647; r.a., chap. 14, 2000, 1924
Canada Elections bill C-2. 1r, 723; 2r, 763-67, 826-30, 845-52; ref to com, 852; rep without amdt, 1138; 3r, 1180, 1216-18, 1233-35; m in amdt (Oliver), 1235-37; vote deferred, 1280; neg on div, 1320-21; 3r, 1344-45; m in amdt (7) (Nolin), 1345-49; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1423; m in amdt (7) (Nolin) (cont'), 1431-34, 1461-63; m in amdt (Beaudoin), 1463-65; 3r, 1492-94; m in amdt (Beaudoin) neg on div, 1494; m in amdt (7) (Nolin) neg, 1495-96; 3r, 1496; r.a., chap. 9, 2000, 1496
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45. 1r, 2130; 2r, 2143-46; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2146-47; considered in Committee of the Whole, Sen. Rose-Marie Losier-Cool in the Chair, Hon. Jim Peterson, Mr. Dominique LaSalle and Mr. Glenn R. Campbell taking part in the debate, 2147-58; rep without amdt, 2158; 3r, 2158; r.a., chap. 35, 2000, 2178
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12. 1r, 1497; m to declare null and void, notice, 1526-28; point of order, 1537-45; Speaker's ruling, 1558-60; m to declare null and void adopted, 1560; 1r, 1560; 2r, 1612-16; ref to com, 1617; rep without amdt, 1717; 3r, 1739; r.a., chap. 20, 2000, 1924
Canada National Parks bill C-27. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1648-50, 1815-18, 1866-69; ref to com, 1869; rep without amdt but with observations, 2023-24; 3r, 2048, 2083-85; m in amdt, 2085, 2106-09; neg, on div, 2113-14; 3r, 2114; r.a., chap. 32, 2000, 2178
Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1608; 2r, 1641-45; ref to com, 1645; rep without amdt, 1697; 3r, 1724-26; r.a., chap. 16, 2000, 1924
Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26. 1r, 1354; 2r, 1430-31, 1465-67; ref to com, 1467-68; rep without amdt but with observations, 1607; 3r, 1682-85; r.a., chap. 15, 2000, 1924
Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13. 1r, 895; 2r, 957-61; ref to com, 961; rep without amdt but with observations, 993; 3r, 1065; r.a., chap. 6, 2000, 1169
Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1686-87, 1871; ref to com, 1871; rep without amdt, 1969; 3r, 2018, 2033; r.a., chap. 28, 2000, 2178
Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11. 1r, 1534; 2r, 1561-66, 1593-97, 1617-21; ref to com, 1621; rep without amdt but with observations, 1718-19; 3r, 1776-78, 1780-88; r.a., chap. 23, 2000, 1924
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16. 1r, 1480; 2r, 1515-18, 1536-37, 1574-79, 1621-24, 1647-48, 1709-10, 1730-35, 1778-80; ref to com, 1780
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4. 1r, 226; 2r, 290-92, 322-24; ref to com, 324; rep without amdt, 427; revised rep, without amdt but with observations, 454; 3r, 462-65, 467-68
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20. 1r, 778; 2r, 810-24, 876-87, 912-22, 942-53, 1020-29, 1048-49; m to instruct com to amend, notice, 1061; 2r (con't) 1065-68, 1090-93; m to instruct com to amend, point of order, 1113-16; 2r (con't), 1151-59, 1181-87; Speaker's ruling, 1199-201; 2r (con't), 1220-23, 1237-43, 1263-71, 1311-20, 1327-36, 1340-44; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1358; 2r (con't), 1371-73; m to instruct com to amend, notice, 1061; 2r (con't) 1065-68, 1090-93; m to instruct com to amend, point of order, 1113-16; 2r (con't), 1151-59, 1181-87; Speaker's ruling, 1199-201; 2r (con't), 1220-23, 1237-43, 1263-71, 1311-20, 1327-36, 1340-44; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1358; 2r (con't), 1371-73; m in amdt (Stratton), 1373-75; 1384-91, 1409-15, 1423-28; m in amdt (Stratton) neg on div, 1428; 2r on div, 1429; ref to com, 1429; rep without amdt, 1638; point of order, 1668-74; 3r, 1675-81, 1703-08, 1739-46; m in amdt (Watt), 1746-52; m for allotment of time for debate, adopted, 1788-89; 3r, 1790-92; m in amdt (Gauthier), 1792-806; m in amdt (Joyal), 1806-15; 1843-48; m in amdt (Banks), 1848-53; m in amdt (Grafstein), 1853-66; Royal Consent, 1896; 3r, 1896; m in amdt (Watt), 1896; m in amdt (Gauthier), 1897; m in amdt (Joyal), 1897; m in amdt (Banks), 1897; m in amdt (Grafstein), 1897-98; 3r, 1898-910; m in amdt (Grafstein) neg on div, 1910-12; m in amdt (Banks) neg on div, 1912-13; m in amdt (Joyal) neg on div; 1913-15; m in amdt (Watt) neg on div, 1915-16; m in amdt (Watt), 1916-17; 3r, on div, 1917-18; r.a., chap. 26, 2000, 1925

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1690-93, 1752-56; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 1756; 2r, 1756; ref to com, 1756; rep without amdt, 1771; 3r, 1832-42; r.a., chap.24, 2000, 1925

Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18. 1r, 1638; 2r, 1757-61; ref to com, 1761; rep without amdt, 1875; 3r, 1895; r.a., chap.25, 2000, 1925

Criminal Records amendment bill C-7. 1r, 44; 2r, 124-26, 174-78; ref to com, 178; rep with amdts, 301-03, 374-76; 3r, as amended, 418-19; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 627; r.a., chap. 1, 2000, 911-12

Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-25. 1r, 1534; 2r, 1566-68, 1597-98; ref to com, 1598; rep without amdt, 1717; 3r, 1738-39; r.a., chap.19, 2000, 1924

Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14. 1r, 2015; 2r, 2048-50; ref to com, 2050; rep without amdt, 2101; 3r, 2138-43; r.a., chap. 33, 2000, 2178

Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23. 1r, 1118; 2r, 1187-92, 1218-20, 1271-80; ref to com, 1280; rep without amdt, 1534; 3r, 1568-74, 1589-93; r.a., chap. 12, 2000, 1924

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9. 1r, 454-55; 2r, 527-34, 557-60, 589-95, 607-15; ref to com, 615; rep without amdt but with observations, 872; 3r, 902-11, 926-40; m in amdt (St. Germain), 940-42, 977-90, 1005-19, 1044-48, 1062-65, 1082-90; m for disposal of 3r, adopted, 1116; 3r, 1122-29; 1st m in amdt (Sparrow), 1129; 2nd m in amdt (Sparrow), 1129-33; 3r (con't), 1143-47; m in amdt (St. Germain) neg on div, 1147-48; 1st m in amdt (Sparrow) neg on div, 1148; 2nd m in amdt (Sparrow) neg on div, 1149; 3r on div, 1150-51; r.a., chap. 7, 2000, 1169

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1609; 2r, 1652-54, 1869-70; ref to com, 1870; rep without amdt, 1889-90

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1609; 2r, 1652-54, 1869-70; ref to com, 1870; rep without amdt, 1889-90; 3r, 1933-34; m to allocate time, notice, 1959; point of order, 1959-61; Speaker's ruling, 1961-62; 3r (con't), 1962; m in amdt, 1962; m to allocate time
adopted, 1977-80; 3r (con’t), 1980-85; m in amdt, neg on div, 1985-86; 3r, 1986; r.a., chap. 27, 2000, 1993

Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10. 1r, 839; 2r, 961-63, 1068-69; ref to com, 1070; rep without amdt, 1227; 3r, 1280-81; r.a., chap. 8, 2000, 1496

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6. 1r, 45; 2r, 119-24, 142-47, 216-19, 233-34; m to instruct the standing committee to which the bill is referred to divide bill into two bills, notice, 252; 2r (con’t), 259-63; subject matter ref to com, m adopted, 263-64; two reps tabled, 367; 2r, 372; ref to com, 372; m to instruct Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee to divide bill into two bills (con’t), 373-74; rep with amdt, 381; rep adopted, 390-98; 3r, 413; m in amdt (Murray), 413-18; neg, on div, 434-36; 3r, 436; m to instruct Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee to divide bill into two bills, order withdrawn, 440; concurrence by Commons in Senate amnds, 977; r.a., chap. 5, 2000, 1169

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22. 1r, 1258; 2r, order withdrawn, 1339-40; 1r, 1349; 2r, 1391-93, 1415-17; ref to com, 1417; m to withdraw from Legal and Constitutional Affairs com and ref to Banking, Trade and Commerce com, adopted, 1419; rep without amdt but with a letter and observations, 1608; 3r, 1645-47, 1726-30; r.a., chap.17, 2000, 1924

Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1687-90, 1872-73; ref to com, 1873; rep without amdt but with observations, 1969; 3r, 2018, 2047-48, 2082-83; r.a., chap. 30, 2000, 2178

Statute law in relation to veterans' benefits amendment, bill C-41. 1r, 2045; 2r, 2081-82; ref to com, 2082; rep without amdt, 2129; 3r, 2143; r.a., chap. 34, 2000, 2178

Bills, Government, Senate

Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19. 1r, 777; 2r, 856-59, 963-64, 1002-04; ref to com, 1004

Defence Production amendment bill S-25. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1934-36, 1976-77; ref to com, 1977; rep with amdts, 2024-25; rep adopted, 2034-36; 3r, 2036; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2106; r.a., chap. 31, 2000, 2178

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22. 1r, 1324; 2r, 1393-95, 1439-41; ref to com, 1441

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3. 1r, 45; 2r, 150-52, 235-36, 264-67; ref to com, 267-69; rep without amdt, 380; ref to Foreign Affairs Com, 380; rep without amdt, 427; 3r, 468-71, 509-13, 525-27; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1558; r.a., chap. 11, 2000, 1924

Marine Liability bill S-17. 1r, 758; 2r, 783-85, 953-56; ref to com, 956; rep with amdts, 1257-58; rep adopted, 1396; 3r, 1407-09

National Defence amendment bill S-18. 1r, 777; 2r, 824-25, 956-57; ref to com, 957; rep without amdt, 1226-27; 3r, 1376-78, 1381-84; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1612; r.a., chap. 13, 2000, 1924

National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10. 1r, 113; 2r, 148-49, 219-22; ref to com, 222; rep with amdts, 518; adopted, 560-61; 3r, 588-89; passed by Commons without amdt, 1558; r.a., chap. 10, 2000, 1924

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill S-30. 1r, 2025; 2r, 2085-88
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26. 1r, 1608; 2r, 1650-52, 1873-75; ref to com, 1875; rep without amdt, 196-69; 3r, 2017-18, 2032-33; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2080; r.a., chap. 29, 2000, 2178

Bills, Numerically, Commons
C-2, Canada Elections Act
C-4, Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation
C-5, Canadian Tourism Commission
C-6, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act
C-7, Criminal Records amendment
C-9, Nisga’a Final Agreement
C-10, Payments in Lieu of Taxes
C-11, Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution
C-12, Canada Labour Code (Part II) and Canada Labour Code (Part I) amendment
C-13, Canadian Institutes of Health Research
C-14, Manitoba Claims Settlement Implementation
C-16, Citizenship of Canada
C-18, Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters)
C-19, Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes
C-20, Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for
C-21, Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000
C-22, Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering)
C-23, Modernization of Benefits and Obligations
C-24, Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendments, 1999
C-25, Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 amendment
C-26, Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment
C-27, Canada National Parks
C-29, Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000
C-30, Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01
C-32, Budget Implementation, 2000
C-34, Canada Transportation amendment
C-37, Parliament of Canada and Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment
C-41, Statute law in relation to veterans’ benefits amendment
C-42, Appropriation No. 2, 2000-01
C-45, Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding
C-202, Criminal Code amendment (flight)
C-247, Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment (cumulative sentences)
C-276, Competition amendment
C-445, Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis
C-473, Electoral districts

Bills, Numerically, Senate
S-2, Medical Decisions Facilitation
S-3, Income Tax Conventions Implementation Act, 1999
S-4, International Search or Seizure Act
S-5, Parliament of Canada Act amendment (Parliamentary Poet Laureate)
S-6, Criminal Code respecting criminal harassment and other related matters amendment
S-7, Royal Assent Act
S-8, Immigration amendment
S-9, Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process)
S-10, National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment
S-11, Criminal Code to prohibit coercion in medical procedures that offend a person’s religion or belief that human life is inviolable amendment
S-12, Divorce Act amendment (child of the marriage)
S-13, Public Service Whistleblowing
S-14, Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America
S-15, Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment
S-16, Sir John A. Macdonald Day
S-17, Marine Liability
S-18, National Defence amendment
S-19, Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment
S-20, Tobacco Youth Protection
S-21, Heritage lighthouses protection
S-22, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization
S-23, Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day
S-24, Broadcasting amendment
S-25, Defence Production amendment
S-26, Western Canada Telephone Company
S-27, Human right to privacy
S-28, Conference of Mennonites in Canada
S-29, National Horse of Canada
S-30, Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering)
S-31, Assisting the Senate to serve Canadians by restoring its rights, opportunities and functions
S-32, Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in persons)

Bills, Private, Senate
Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America Act of incorporation amendment
bill S-14. 1r, 338; 2r, 399-400; m in amd that the bill be not now sent to com, adopted, 400; 3r, 420; message from Commons that bill passed without amd, 809; r.a., 911-12

Bills, Public, Commons
Competition amendment bill C-276. 1r, 1420; 2r, 1505-08, 1520, 1625; ref to com, 1625
Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202. 1r, 552; 2r, 632-33, 651-52, 685; ref to com, 685; rep without amd, 757; 3r, 786; r.a., chap. 2, 2000, 911-12
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247. 1r, 46; 2r, 180-89, 566-67, 685, 707, 769-71, 786-88, 1093-1102, 1162-63, 1441-43; ref to com, 1443
Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445. 1r, 1258; 2r, 1397, 1583-84; ref to com, 1584; rep without amd, 1718; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap.21, 2000, 1924

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473. 1r, 1060; 2r, 1163, 1289-90, 1584-85; ref to com, 1585; rep without amdt but with observations, 1718; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap.22, 2000, 1924

Bills, Public, Senate

Broadcasting amendment bill S-24. 1r, 1556; 2r, 1921-23, 1936-38, 2090-92; ref to com, 2092

Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-9. 1r, 74; 2r, 566, 655-63, 1194, 1250-51; ref to com, 1252

Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 45-46; 2r, 87-88; ref to com, m in amdt adopted, 88; m, as amended, adopted, 88

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11. 1r, 113; m to reinstate to Order Paper, notice, 677; m adopted, 707; 2r, 1159-62

Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in persons) bill S-32. 1r, 2130

Divorce amendment bill S-12. 1r, 213; 2r, 706-07, 1029-35

Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21. 1r, 1118; 2r, 1192-94, 1434-37, 1483-84, 1505; ref to com, 1505

Human Right to Privacy bill S-27. 1r, 1609; 2r, 1761-64, 1820-21; ref to com, 1821

International Search or Seizure bill S-4. 1r, 45; 2r, 350-55, 747-48

Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2. 1r, 14; 2r, 62-65, 222-23, 348-50, 419-20, 438, 615-17, 627-29, 702-06; ref to com, 706

National Horse of Canada bill S-29. 1r, 1771

Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5. 1r, 45; 2r, 293-94, 479-81, 534-35, 684; ref to com, 685; rep without amdt, 1717-18; 3r, 1819-20, 1875

Public Service Whistleblowing bill S-13. 1r, 338; 2r, 475-77, 629-32, 684; ref to com, 684

Royal Assent bill S-7. 1r, 46; 2r, 162-63, 324-27; m in amdt (Cools), 327-28; point of order, 328-30; Speaker’s ruling, 477-79; 2r (con’t), 561-66, 653-55, 677-83; ref to com, 683

Senate to serve Canadians by restoring its rights, opportunities and functions, to better assist the, bill S-31. 1r, 2130

Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16. 1r, 669; 2r, 717, 786, 1288-89, 1876; ref to com, 1921

Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23. 1r, 1511; 2r, 1598-99, 1821, 1875-76; ref to com, 1918-19; point of order, 1920; ref to com (con’t) 1920


Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20. 1r, 973; 2r, 1284-88; ref to com, 1288; rep without amdt, 1956; 3r, 1987-90, 2039

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent to bills, 911-12

Bissell, the late Claude

Tributes, 1954-55, 1965, 2042

Black History Month 2000, st, 547, 721-22

Halifax, Nova Scotia, speech by Governor General, st, 668-69

Bolduc, Hon. Roch

==========================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Budget 2000, inquiry, 830-35
  Corporate income tax, 832
  Government accountability, 835
  Indexation, 831
  Intermediate tax rates, 832
  Personal income tax, 832
  Public debt, 832
  Public spending, 833, 834
  RRSPs and RPPs, 832

Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, 1467, 1685
  Francophone personnel, 1685

Canada-United States relations, negotiations on favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, request for update, qu, 1698-99, (r) 1894

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, inquiry, 1600

Canadian International Development Agency, Auditor General's report, mismanagement of programs, qu, 2105

Citizenship and Immigration, flow of specialized workers to the United States, incentives to remain in Canada, qu, 1512, 1513, (r) 1611-12

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1067-68, 1333, 1334
  Supreme Court, 1067, 1068

Economy
  Effect of tax regime and migration of workers to United States, qu, 1120, 1121

Finance
  Auditor General’s report
  Efficacy of budgetary long-term planning, qu, 342
  Problems of underestimating budget surplus, qu, 319, 320

Flynn, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 2073

Foreign affairs, dissatisfaction of employees of department, qu, 1721-22

Foreign Affairs com reps
  4th, European Monetary Union, 635, 1163-65
  7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1196-99

Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1603

Health
  Approval process of pharmaceutical products, effect of delays on investment by companies, qu, 1231, (r) 1407
  Federal funding transfers to provinces, qu, 341
  Professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, qu, 2105

Human Resources Development
  Dismantling of Longitudinal Labour Force File, st, 1454-55
  Privacy Commissioner's report, data bank on details of private citizens, safeguards by government, qu, 1402, 1420

Industry, Auto Pact, influence of World Trade Organization ruling, qu, 1667, 1668, (r) 1975

Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1662

Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1593

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
National Defence
Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States, decision-making process, qu, 1260, (r) 1325-26
Proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system with United States, government position, qu, 1179, (r) 1325
National Finance Committee, authority to study Estimates, 1999-2000, 486
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 1475
Research and development, Auditor General's report, comment on ratio of R&D to gross domestic product, qu, 1119-20
 Solicitor General
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, qu, 137, 138, (r) 309
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 204-05

Bonnell, Hon. Lorne, visitor in the gallery, 499

Aboriginal peoples
  Request for response to com rep on aboriginal veterans, 524
Acadian National Holiday, omission of notification on Canadian calendar, 994
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 57-60
Agriculture
  Efficacy of programs for problems faced by farmers, 20
  Plight of national industry in the international market, 2132
  Priority of related problems on government agenda, 2106
Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, efficacy of program, 140
  Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, allocation of more funds, request for clarification on minister’s statement, 117
  Effect of high fuel costs on farm community, 875, 876
  Efficacy of aid programs, survival of young farmers, 140
Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
  Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, payouts to applicants, 140
  Economic effects of decline in farm income, 54-5
  Efficacy of Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, 53
  Possibility of program for farm credit, 139
  Possible program for farm credit, 55
  Representations to Prime Minister, 53
  Request for visit by Prime Minister, 140
  Visit to Ottawa by delegation, discrepancy in statistics, 52, 54
Farm crisis in prairie provinces
  Effect of rising prices for fuel and transportation on aid to grain farmers, 1205
  Failure of negotiations on provision of support, 583, 584
  Farm Credit Corporation, effect of support funding to farmers, 975
  Flexibility of aid programs, government initiatives on international subsidy issue, 1207
  Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 651, 898, 975
    Request for response, 778-79

=================================================================
Level of government subsidies, 1206
Possibility of income averaging and extension of farm credit, 740
Request for leniency in Farm Credit Corporation loan guidelines, 712
Response of government, 582, 583, 649, 650, 739-40
Response of Prime Minister, 646, 647, 648, 649
Support funding to farmers, demands of banks, 974

Farm crisis in Saskatchewan and Manitoba
Adequacy of additional aid program, 711
Flooding problem in border region, coverage under additional aid program, 713
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, possibility of assistance, 1140
Low rate of return to producers, government response, 1208
Nova Scotia, infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, 1535, 1536, 1639, 1665-66, 1667
Plight of western grain farmers, 520
Request for response by Prime Minister, 520-21
Response by government, 432, 433
Response to rep of House of Commons com, 519, 520
Possible transitional fund for farmers wishing to change careers, 116
Possibility of long-term solutions, 779
Request for financial support for alfalfa dehydrators, 118
Request for national farm policy, 713
Request for program to keep farmers on the land, 116-17

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Sydney, Nova Scotia, possibility of renewal of Canada Business Centre Building lease, 2078, 2079

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, possibility of privatization, 1557
Auditor General, government support programs, accounting controls, 807
Auditor General's report, mismanagement of programs in government agencies, 2102
Banks, Hon. Thomas Benjamin, introduction, 1057
Budget, request for details on initiatives for Atlantic Provinces, 698
Budget 2000
Allocation for Canada Health Social Transfer Program, 744, 745
Long-term benefits to taxpayers, 728, 740, 741
Business of the Senate, 1699
Cabinet
Possibility of resolution to recall Prime Minister from Middle East, 1121
Public knowledge of committees, 1529
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Changes to National Child Tax Benefit, effect on recipients, 50-51
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 2107
Canada-United States relations, negotiations on favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, request for update, 1699
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Effect of proposed cuts, 1310, 1481
Possibility of increased government funding, 1403-04
Request for update on Government Leader's efforts, 1404
New Brunswick, effect of proposed cuts, 1403
Nova Scotia, effect of proposed cutbacks on employees in Halifax, 996
Presence of President at Liberal caucus meeting, 1404
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian International Development Agency, Auditor General's report,</td>
<td>2105-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mismanagement of programs,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Breton Development Corporation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divestiture process, request for update, 1958, 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possible projects to help miners qualify for early retirement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incentive program, government position, 16, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissolution bill C-11, 1561-62, 1597, 1776, 1785-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devco, 1561, 1562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donkin mine, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen mine, 1561, 1562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince mine, 1562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church community, Indian Affairs, financial support for lawsuits by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>former students of residential schools, government policy, 1640,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641, 1931-32, 2133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizenship and Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deportation of citizen of China, execution for criminal acts upon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>return, request for information on hearings, 1588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deportation of citizenship applicants facing capital punishment,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>government policy, 1588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flow of specialized workers to the United States, incentives to stay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Canada, 1512-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for, bill C-20, 810-13, 814-15, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822-23,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824, 883-84, 949, 950, 951, 1358, 1427, 1638, 1896, 1904-08, 1909-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboriginal peoples, 817, 1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amending formula, 818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear majority, 811, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution, 812, 818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amendment, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divisibility, 949, 1906, 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elected representatives, 813, 816, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Commons, 810, 811, 813, 815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veto, 814, 821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leader of the Government in Senate, role, 823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linguistic minorities, 1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majority, 949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-thirds, 949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Assembly, 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political actors, 813, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polls, 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Referendum, 810, 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secession, 810, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate role, 812, 814, 815, 816, 819, 820, 822, 950, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervisory role, 951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate veto, 814, 815, 822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Court, 810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two thirds majority, 884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Clarity bill
   Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee, 1892
   Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee in news article, 1775
Cordy, Hon. Jane Marie, introduction, 1551
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 93-95
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1172-73
Economy
   Effect of tax regime and migration of workers to United States, 1120, 1121
   Influence of provinces governed by Progressive Conservative Party on current growth fund, 995
Purchase of major companies by United States firms, government policy, 257
Elections Canada
   Manitoba, loss of confidential data, 307
   Procedures for security of personal data, 308
   Transfer of personal data, principle of consent, 308
Environment
   Alberta, announcement to process imported hazardous waste at Swan Hills Treatment Centre, government policy, 431, 432
   Communication to Minister of Senate rep on environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, 2133
Nova Scotia
   Clean-up of Sydney Tar Ponds, 18-19
   Responsibility for clean-up of toxic waste sites, 17
   Request for answer, 141
Ontario, effect of development project on Oak Ridges Moraine, 1259, 1260
Possibility of increase in funding for freshwater research, request for national freshwater policy, 1557
Principles of payment by polluters, pollution prevention and phasing out of toxic chemicals, position of Leader of the Government, 19
Residency requirement for job applicants, 780
Export Development Corporation
   China, influence of environmental policy in granting of funds to Three Gorges Dam project, 793
   Influence of human rights policy on granting of funds, 793
Finance
   Accumulation of surplus funds, influence of goods and services tax and free trade, 996
   Allocation of Canada Pension Plan credits in marriage breakups, 459
Auditor General’s report
   Efficacy of budgetary long-term planning, 342
   Problems of underestimating budget surplus, 319, 320
Budget, possibility of substantial tax cuts, 713-14
Devaluation of dollar, influence on foreign purchases of Canadian companies, 78, 79
Government policy on raising interest rates, 230
Possibility of lowering of fuel tax, 1972, 1973
Private charitable foundations, tax equity regarding capital gains provisions, possibility of inclusion in possible mini-budget, 2027
Term limits of members of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, 502
Fisheries and Oceans
Budget
Allocation for East Coast, input of Leader of Government, 726
Allocations for Nova Scotia and for research on East Coast, 726
Burnt Church, New Brunswick, dispute over fishery
Alleged offer of incentives not to fish, 1971
Request for update on arbitration process, 1932-33
Coast Guard, provision of cruises to premiers, 460
Efforts of government to communicate broader issues to native people, progress of negotiating process, 2132
Maritime provinces
Clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, 229
Supreme Court decision upholding native fishing rights
Effect on local economy, 118
Fund to purchase aboriginal licenses, 308, 309
Possibility of transitional fund for fishers wishing to change careers, 118
Ucluelet-Tofino, British Columbia, request for replacement of leasehold fish licensing system, 999-1000
Foreign Affairs
Advice to companies seeking to do business in countries with human rights violations, 674-75
Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, 1498, 1499
Austria, possible recall of ambassador in response to appointment of Joerg Haider in new government, 552
Cameroon, current political situation, government policy, 1721
China, detention of Catholic Archbishop, 624, 625
China’s human rights record, request for tabling of document outlining government policy, 899
Civil war in Sudan
Human rights violations, 623
Intention of government to take issue to United Nations Security Council, request for details, 699, 700
Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc., 622
Discussions with Minister, 674
Request for clarification of diplomatic policy, 622
Composition of budget for foreign aid, 387
Cost overruns in capital expenditures on embassies abroad, 317
Cuba, efficacy of quiet diplomacy, 762, 763
Diplomatic relations with North Korea, government policy, 1640
Dissatisfaction of employees of department, 1722
France, possible endorsement of secession by Quebec, government position, 999
Increase in capital expenditures in Supplementary Estimates (A), possible opening of new embassies, 254
Israel, deployment of neutron anti-tank mines, possibility of representations by Prime Minister during visit, 1080
Kosovo, government aid, 233
Level of emergency preparedness for crisis situations around the world, 742
Mozambique, effect of floods on political situations, 742
New ambassador to World Trade Organization, possible consulting contract with firm employing former ambassador, request for tabling, 77, 78
Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, 1079, 1080
Plan to establish coherent foreign aid policy, 387
Proposal to establish diplomatic relations with North Korea, involvement of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1958
Provision of foreign aid conditional on human rights record, government policy, 387
Report of Canadian Council for International Co-operation, recommendation to establish task force, government policy, 386
Request for clarification of human rights policy as between large and small countries, 625
Response to civil war in Sierra Leone, 1261, 1262
Sudan
Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc.
Government policy on human security agenda versus interests of investors, 215, 229, 230
Response to criticisms from international community, 214-15
Summit of the Americas 2000-01, invitation to President of Cuba, 1774, 2077-78, 2134
United States, proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system, request for information, 673, 674
Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East
Sovereignty of Sea of Galilee, government policy, 1122
Statement on number of lakes in Canada, 1121-22
War between Ethiopia and Eritrea, possibility of a more concerted intervention, 1483
World Trade Organization
Inconsistency between stance on asbestos ruling involving France and policy on environment, government position, 1931
Request for win-loss record on dispute rulings, 1931
Greene, Richard G., appointment as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations on retirement, 382, 383
Health
Appointments to governing council of the Population Health Initiative, 605
Approval process of pharmaceutical products, effect of delays on investment by companies, 1231
Authority for regulating substances entering rendering plants, government policy, 174
Budget, allocation for federal transfers to provinces, 724-25, 728
Delay in release of scientific report, 460
Federal funding transfers to provinces, 341
Federal transfers to provinces, 724
Increased spending for breast cancer research, 504, 505
Possible regulations regarding addition of caffeine to beverages, 459
Professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, 2104-05
Request for study of effects of caffeine, 459
Response to escalating demand on system, 1262-63
Restructuring and revitalizing system, 807
Heritage
Delay in building new War Museum, protection of archived art treasures, 320

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Fisheries and Oceans, request for moratorium on heritage lighthouses while Fisheries Committee reviews bill S-21, 1639

Funding for new War Museum, 307

National Hockey League, possible new lottery to support Canadian teams, announcement by Minister, 384, 385

New War Museum
  Nature of private financing, 320, 321
  Possible government contribution, 759

Possible delay in building new War Museum, 306, 307

Quebec, allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1775

Status of Holocaust Memorial Museum, 413

Human Resources Development

Appropriate level of reserve in Employment Insurance Fund, 318

Auditor General's report, mismanagement of job creation programs, 2080, 2101
  Creation programs, procedure for receiving grants, 2102

Budget, recording of employment insurance and Canada Pension Plan premiums, 741

Data bank on details of private citizens
  Alleged breach of security, 1481
  Availability of information to other departments, 1403
  Verification of accuracy of information, 1403

Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities in government, 76

Employment insurance, effect of intensity rules on seasonal workers, 809

Employment Insurance Fund, lack of support for seasonal workers, 1974-75

Growth of Employment Insurance Fund, disbursement of surplus funds, 994-95

Job creation programs
  Effect of grants, 604

Possible mismanagement of funds, 580, 581, 601, 602, 603
  Allocation of grants, 606
  Conditions of receiving grants, 604
  Dispensation of grants, 603
  Distribution of grants, 625, 673
  Effect on officials of department, 696

Grant to developer of warehouse to store Wal-Mart stock, 626, 627

Grants to Winnipeg Centre, 673

Influence on other fiscal policies, 581, 582

Request for apology, 782

Request for independent audit, 582, 671-72

Request for inquiry, 672, 874-75

Request for statistics on jobs created, 782

Request for tabling of audited files, 581

Request for tabling of reference documents used by Prime Minister in response to questions, 553-54, 580, 581

Response of government, 696-97

Responsibility of Minister, 556, 557, 579

RCMP investigation, 604, 605

Millennium Scholarship Foundation

Disbursement of funds as between operational expenses and grants, 695, 696

Disbursement of scholarships, 601

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Request for grant by Second Wellington Nova Scotia Cub Pack, 1698
Privacy Commissioner’s report, data bank on details of private citizens, safeguards by government, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1420

Transitional Jobs Fund
Grants to PLI Environment Ltd., 743
RCMP investigation, 743
Unemployment rate qualifying level, 625-26
Unemployment rate qualifying level for Edmonton West, 626
Use of social insurance numbers in data gathering on private citizens, 1421

Human rights, China’s record, 899
United States Department of State report, government position, 900

Indian Affairs
Nova Scotia, attempted suicides on Membertou Reserve
Request by band leaders for meeting with minister, 340
Request for concrete and proactive measures of assistance for aboriginal communities, 340

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General’s report, substandard quality of native education, 1141
Maritime provinces, clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, comments by minister, 229

Industry
Auto Pact, influence of World Trade Organization ruling, 1667, 1668
Increase in fuel prices, 671, 741
National Hockey League, possibility of government aid to teams, 287, 288
Nova Scotia, loss of jobs at Royal Bank offices in Halifax, 555
Purchase of Canada Trust by Toronto Dominion Bank, request for figures on resultant loss of jobs, 555

Shipbuilding
Development of national policy, 1404
Possibility of initiatives in upcoming budget, 698

Intergovernmental Affairs
Clarity bill, divisibility of provinces, 695
Nova Scotia, possibility of Cape Breton becoming a province, 675
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
Legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, 521, 522, 523
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, 410-11

Quebec
Possible approach to introduction of conditions of referendum, 258
Possible conditions of referendum
Impact of government initiative, 255, 256
Involvement of other provinces, 258
Role of Senate, 305
Timing of announcement by Prime Minister, 385
Possible conditions on referendum, government position, 231

Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, 456, 457, 458
Visit of Premier of Quebec to France, speech outlining provincial government’s position on Referendum Clarity bill, government position, 999

International Trade

=================================================================
Collapse of World Trade Organization discussions, agricultural subsidies of member states, assistance to Canadian farmers, 370, 371

Government policy on defending against suits by corporations, 215

North America Free Trade Agreement, suit by California company over loss of contract for bulk water, government position, 215

World Trade Organization, negotiations on agricultural subsidies, government policy, 1355, 1356

Introduction, 1

Justice

Cost of gun registration program, responsibility of minister, 255

Firearms registration form, nature of personal information requested, 1119

Possible amendments to Criminal Code involving criminal harassment, influence of Bill S-6, 369

Possibility of further assistance to protect people against violence, 138

Kennedy, Hon. Betty, introduction, 1657

Labour

Plight of the homeless

Government policy, 228

Status of government strategy, 385-86

Shipbuilding, involvement of Minister in development of national policy, 1405

National Defence

Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States

Decision-making process, 1260, 1261

Possibility of special Cabinet committee, 1310, 1311

Airworthiness of Sea King helicopters, 1228, 1229

Arrangements for flight by Leader of the Government, request for log of particular aircraft, 1309, 1310

Auditor General’s report, implementation of defence ethics program, 320

Ban of military equipment, statement by Leader of the Government, 670

Budget

Allocation for replacement of Sea King helicopters, 727, 758, 759

Distribution of allocation, 726, 727

Cape Breton, future of new reserve facility, 840

Cause of Gulf War Syndrome, 697

Possibility of independent inquiry, 697

Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George’s Chapel, 171-72, 259

Contribution to efforts to end war in Kosovo, 715

Court martial of Sergeant Mike Kipling, 624

East Timor

Status of Sea King helicopters, 368

Use of land mines, 623, 624

Eviction of military families from military housing to shelter homeless, 1776, 1956, 1957

Future of CFB Shilo, 1501, 1529

1994 White Paper, government policy, 232, 258

Nova Scotia

Funds for clean-up of flood damage in Cumberland County, 17

Participation in anti-submarine exercise in Ionian Sea, 714
Possibility of closing Kapyong base, 1530
Possibility of suspension of anthrax vaccination program, 1140, 1231
Possibility of transferring accident investigation to Transportation Safety Board, 114, 115
Problems with engines of patrol frigates, 430
Proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system with United States
  Government position, 1179
  Request for formal debate, 744
  Request for information, 743
Replacement of Labrador helicopters, success of procurement process, 1500
Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, 232, 286, 503-04, 670
  Possibility of leasing, 115, 172, 173
  Request for answer, 141
  Possibility of removing troops from trouble areas, 286-87
  Request for copy of statement of requirements, 287
  Timing of announcement, 430, 431
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 52, 114, 258, 259, 806, 1138, 1139, 1178, 1229, 1230, 1258-59, 1500
  Changes to statement of requirements, 2103-04
  Clearance to fly aircraft in United States air space, 1177
  Request for answer, 1230
  Clearance to fly Prime Minister in aircraft, 1178
  Costing elements of procurement competition, 1929-30, 1973, 1974
  Funds in Main Estimates, 2000-01, 806
  Membership of Leader of the Government on special cabinet committee reviewing procurement, 1512
  Openness of procurement process, 1421, 1422, 1529
  Operational requirements of new aircraft, 1481, 1482, 1500
  Possibility of imminent announcement on procurement, 1512, 1529
  Possible examination of airworthiness of aircraft by Transportation Safety Board, 1177
  Possible purchase from company in France, 1421, 1720
  Possible sole-sourcing of program, 2026, 2027
  Procurement process, request for statement of requirements, 1720
  Release of submissions of interest, 1482
  Rep on Talon41 incident, 1175, 1176, 1177
  Request for review of maintenance records by Transportation Safety Board, 1177
  Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, 1208-09
  Viability of Eurocopter Cougar MK II, qu, 2076, 2077
Report on restructuring reserves, viability of militia, 840
  Response of government, 1460
Rescue operation at sea, condition of fourth Sea King helicopter assigned to task force, 873
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, plight of the 1st Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery, 75-76
Sea King helicopters
  Level of flight training for pilots, 805
Program to upgrade, request to speed up process, 1773
West Nova Scotia Regiment, appointment of Honorary Colonel, 52
Yugoslavia, rotation of peacekeeping soldiers home, problems of return flight, 1588, 1589
Response of government, 1460, 1461,

Natural Resources
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Bill to dissolve, effect on miners and staff, 171
Closure, announced infusion of funds, government policy, 170-71
Disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation, 897
Effect of new technology to create hydrogen from coal, 900
Possible competition for new operator with coal imported from United States, 896-97
Proposal by community group to take over ownership of Donkin Mine, 896

Organization of American States, ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, 1309

Poverty
Request for programs to eliminate conditions, 554

Prime Minister
Possibility of recall from trip to Middle East, 1138
Visit to France, request for recall, 1721

Prime Minister’s Office
Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, appointment of successor, possibility of non-partisan selection, 505, 506
Taping of telephone conversations, 2131

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2166

Public Works and Government Services, alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in purchase of property in Hull, Quebec, 1061, 1062

Referendum Clarity bill
Application of terms, 808, 843, 844
Comments by Premier of Quebec during visit to France, 999
Size of majority of valid vote and percentage of eligible voters, comparison with constitutional amendment to Term 17 regarding Newfoundland, 841

Research and development
Auditor General's report, comment on ratio of R&D to gross domestic product, 1120
Requirement that federal research grants have private-sector partners, effect on areas with no commercial interest, 1180, 1514

Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1634

Senate
British Columbia, possibility of increase in representation, 2078, 2079
Children's Environmental Health, m to establish Office of, response of government, 699, 1957-58
Comments by Prime Minister on recent appointments, 1774
Comments in news article attributed to spokeswoman of Office of Leader of the Government, 1890
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities, 76
Expressions of gratitude and parting comments, st, 2176-77

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Legislative progress of bill to amend Parliament of Canada Act and Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, 1972
Possibility of Royal Assent ceremony, 1971
Possibility of special committee to study Clarity bill, 779
Proposal to institute government responses to petition, 1422
Reappointment of senators, st, 2099
Rep of Special Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, government response, 1178
Request to table letter from the Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, 2131
Views of Leader of the Government on reform, 2078
Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C., introduction, 1657
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Notice of motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, 1354
Solicitor General
Auditor General's report on Royal Canadian Mounted Police screening process of forensic services and DNA testing, 1081
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, 137, 138
Miramichi, New Brunswick, possible withdrawal of gun registry, 793
Program to tighten security with regard to terrorist activities, request for details, 606
Squires, Hon. Raymond G., introduction, 1551
Statistics Canada, possibility of lowering threshold for cities to achieve metropolitan status, 842
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 209
Supreme Court
Terminology regarding decision on referendum reference, 458
Transport
Air Canada
Commitments to small centres, government policy, 1482
Effect of bill setting out obligations, 760
Increase in air fares, 412, 413
Progress of legislation setting out obligations, 1483
Promotion of bilingualism, 1513
Budget
Allocation for infrastructure
Funds for Highway 101 in Nova Scotia, 725
Funds for highways in New Brunswick, 727
Toll funding for highway infrastructure, 761
Cancellation of Canadian Transportation Agency hearings on Port of Halifax lease dispute with Halterm Limited, 1589, 1609, 1610
Divestiture of public wharves, assignment of wharf on Thetis Island to Indian band on Kuper Island, 430
Fredericton Airport
Inability of runway system to accommodate certain aircraft, 410
Status of negotiations to turn over to local airport authority, 409
Halifax International Airport Authority Agreement, obligation by federal government to control acidity of slate, 523

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Lease dispute between Port of Halifax and Halterm Limited, 1698
  Request for update, 1666-67
Marine Atlantic, future of jobs located in North Sydney, Cape Breton, 1556, 1557
National highway policy, government position, 760
Navy Island Cove, Nova Scotia, possible development of site for large container ships, 781

Nova Scotia
  Federal government commitment to twinning highway 101, 458
  Possibility of infrastructure project to rebuild highway 101, 18
Port of Halifax, competitive situation in attracting large container ships, possibility of raising bond issues, 780-81
Possible takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, service to regional airports, 383, 384
Proposed increase in number of driving hours for truck drivers, 997
Rail safety, 792
Regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, 369, 370
Restructuring of airline industry, effect of Air Canada monopoly, 503
Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, 304
  Effect of order issued under section 47 of Canada Transportation Act, 339-40
  Effect on small communities, 306
  Possibility of government assistance, 305
  Possibility of review by Transport and Communications Committee, 304, 305
  Response by government, 306
  Service to small communities, 370
Takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, 411, 412

Treasury Board
  Auditor General’s report, awarding of sole-source contracts, establishment of mandatory contract review mechanism, 318-19
  Increase in National Child Benefit, advancement of date, 505
  Preparation for year 2000, possibility of hearing by Committee of the Whole, 384

Tributes on appointment to the Senate, 11-12
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1994

United Nations
  Canada’s participation in removal of antipersonnel mines from Kosovo, 1610
  China, resolution on human rights, government policy, 975-76
  Government commitments to alleviate poverty to Human Rights Committee, 761
  Government support for Centre for Victims of Torture, 1262
  Kosovo, resolution on return of Serbian force, government policy, 973, 974
    Request for answer, 996
  Nuclear disarmament, policy of government on New Agenda Coalition Resolution, 51, 77
  Ontario, condemnation by Human Rights Committee for funding religious schools, 1309
  Possibility of Security Council resolution to absolve Lieutenant-General Roméo Dallaire of alleged misconduct during assignment to Rwanda, 1139
  Proposal by Reform Party to review membership, government policy, 173
  Report of Secretary-General, request for distribution to parliamentarians, 977
Sanctions against Iraq, government policy, 976
Veterans Affairs
   Study of health facilities, influence of Senate subcommittee rep, 232
VIA Rail
   Improvement in passenger service, 781
   Possible announcement on restructuring, request for information, 792
Wiebe, Hon. John Edward Neil, introduction, 1057

Bouez, His Excellency Mr. Farès
   Lebanon, Member of Parliament for Kesrouan, st, 377

Bowie, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas G., tribute, 1480

Bowman, Mr. Cid and Ms. Karen Kalvereda, visitors in the gallery, 912

Braille
   See Day of Recognition for Braille

Breast Cancer Month, st, 2022

British Columbia
   Vancouver, Queen Elizabeth Elementary School, refusal of parents of anglophone
      children to accept francophone children, st, 1695-96, 1696

British Columbia coastal parliamentarians, st, 1351

Broadcasting amendment bill S-24. 1r, 1556; 2r, 1921-23, 1936-38, 2090-92; ref to com, 2092
   Awards costs and assessment, 1921, 1922, 1923, 2090, 2091
   CRTC, 1936, 1937, 1938, 2090, 2091
   Speakers: Senators
      Finestone, Sheila, 1921-23
      Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2090-92
      Hays, Dan, 1937
      Kinsella, Noël A., 1936-37, 1938

Bryden, Hon. John G.
   Agriculture and Forestry Committee, possibility of committee study on issues facing
      farmers, qu, 1356, 1357
   Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1542, 1612-13
      Hazards in workplace, 1613
      Health and safety committees, 1613
      Injury and prevention, 1613
      Pregnant and nursing employees, 1613
      Right to participate, 1613
      Right to refuse dangerous work, 1613
      Unresolved complaints, 113

   Cape Breton Development Corporation Committee rep

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 170
See Journals of the Senate

Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1565

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 952-53, 1267, 1413, 1414, 1679, 1849-50

Divisibility, 952

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 788, 1093-99, 1100-01, 1102

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, section 12, 1102

Life sentence, 1093

Multiple murderers, 1098

Parole, 1093, 1099, 1101

Punishment, 1094, 1095

Sentencing

Consecutive, 1097, 1098

Principles of, 1093, 1094, 1100

Sexual assault, 1093

Victims' rights, 1095, 1096

National Defence, m to establish Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation to the Somalia deployment and the destruction of medical records of personnel serving in Croatia, 641, 1113

Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute, 791

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2115-17

Royal Assent bill S-7, 680

**Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John**

Cape Breton Development Corporation

Possible projects to help miners qualify for early retirement incentive program, government position, qu, 15-17

Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1563-65, 1594-97, 1780-85, 1787, 1788

Coal industry, 1780

Devo, 1563, 1565

Donkin mine, 1564, 1784

Natural gas sector, 1783

Privatization, 1563

Selective mining, 1783

Health

Budget, allocation for federal transfers to provinces, qu, 724, 725

Federal transfers to provinces, qu, 723, 724

Natural Resources, disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation

Possible competition for new operator with coal imported from United States, qu, 896, 897

Proposal by community group to take over ownership of Donkin Mine, qu, 895-96

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1085-86, 1087, 1088, 1089-90

Constitution, section 35, 1087

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Self-government, 1085, 1087
Third level of government, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1089
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 36th anniversary in Parliament, st, 599
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1634-35
Transport, budget, allocation for infrastructure, funds for Highway 101 in Nova Scotia, qu, 725

Budget
Accommodation for Senators in Commons Gallery, 708
Request for details on initiatives for Atlantic Provinces, qu, 698

Budget documents, tabled, 722

Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32. 1r, 1528; 2r, 1579-82; ref to com, 1582; rep without amdt, 1608; 3r, 1647; r.a., chap. 14, 2000, 1924
Canada Child Tax Benefit, 1580
Canada Student Loans Program, 1579
Countervailing, 1581
Employment Insurance, 1580, 1581
First Nations taxation, 1581
Health care, 1579, 1582
Post-secondary education, 1579
RRSPs, 1580

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 1580, 1647
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1579-80, 1581
Stratton, Terry, 1581

Budget 2000
Allocation for Canada Health and Social Transfer Program, qu, 744-45
Long-term benefits to taxpayers, qu, 728, 740-41, (r) 783, (r) 844

Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, notice, 723; debate, 800-03, 830-36, 1107-10, 1942-44, 1990-91
Canada Child Tax Benefit, 801
Child care, 801
Corporate income tax, 832
Debt-to-GDP ratio, 1110
Employment Insurance, 801, 1109
Energy tax, 1991
Fiscal plan, 1110
Fuel prices, 1990
Fuel taxes, 1943, 1944, 1990
Government accountability, 835
Health care, 802, 1109
Homeless, 802, 803
Housing, 802, 803
Indexation, 801, 831

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Intermediate tax rates, 832
National Child Benefit, 1108
New Brunswick and P.E.I., 1943, 1944, 1990
Parental leave, 801
Personal income tax, 832, 1107, 1108
Post-secondary education, 802
Poverty in Canada, 800, 801
Provincial clawbacks, 801
Public debt, 832
Public spending, 833, 834
RRSPs and RPPs, 832
Tax threshold, 801

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 830-35
Cohen, Erminie J., 800-03
Hays, Dan, 1943
Kinsella, Noël A., 1942, 1943, 1944, 1990-91
Murray, Lowell, 1944
Stratton, Terry, 1107-10
Taylor, Nicholas, 1943

Bulgarian Parliament, members, visitors in the gallery, 1593

Business Development Bank, annual report tabled, 1852

Business of the House, 2138
Letter from Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, tabled, 2138

Adjournment, 30, 720, 836, 922, 1457-58, 1948-49, 2040-41, 2173-74
Point of order, 30-31
Committees authorized to meet during adjournments, m adopted, 38
Error in bill C-12, five days' notice of motion to withdraw, 1519
Points of order, 216, 333, 371-72, 387-90, 676-77, 700-02
Speaker's rulings, 371-72, 420-21, 422, 745-47
Senator's Guide to Disability, tabled, 426
Speaker's Statement on the effect of granting leave during Routine Proceedings and the event of October 14, 1999, 55-56

Cabinet
Possibility of resolution to recall Prime Minister from Middle East, qu, 1121
Public knowledge of committees, qu, 1529

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.
Alzheimer’s Awareness Month, st, 550
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill
C-45, 2143-44, 2146, 2147, 2158
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 2143
Health infrastructure, 2144
Medical Equipment Fund, 2144
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Prince Edward Island, effect of proposed cuts, st, 1398
Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5, 1686-87, 2018
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 964-65, 966
  Debt loads, 964, 965
  Financial support, 966
  Interest-free, 965
  Loan defaults, 965
  Loan remission programs, 965
  Loan payments, 965
  Tied to student’s starting salary, 965, 966
  Maritime students, 964
Hays, Hon. Dan, congratulations on receipt of the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, st, 1454
Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21, 1483-84
  Disposal guidelines, 1484
  Federal Heritage Buildings Review Office, 1483, 1484
  Surplus property, 1484
MacLean, P.C., the late J. Angus, tribute, 620
Montgomery, Lucy Maud, named among the top twenty Canadian heroes of the 20th century, st, 112
National Child Day, st, 211-12
National Co-op Week, st, 2014
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l’École Polytechnique, st, 336
National Volunteer Week, st, 1059
Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1633-34
Persons Awards 1999, st, 29-30
Prince Edward Island, Summerside, Slemon Park Corporation, st, 2044
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 209

Cambodia, Kingdom of
His Royal Highness Samdech Krom Khun Norodom Sirivudh, Deputy Prime Minister, visitor in the gallery, 178

Campbell, Mr. Glenn R., Senior Policy Analyst, Federal-Provincial Relations, Department of Finance

=================================================================
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147, 2149

Canada Book Day, st, 1173-74, 1324

Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19. 1r, 777;
2r, 856-59, 963-64, 1002-04; ref to com, 1004
Accountability, 858
Civil liability, 1004
Corporate governance, 856, 857
Corporate taxes, 1002
Global competitiveness, 858, 1002
Liability rules, 858
Parliamentary review, 1003
Personal income tax, 1003
Provincial regulations, 859
Regulatory environment, 1003
Residency requirements, 858
Senate committees, role, 1004
Shareholders
Communications, 857
Rights, 857, 963
Role, 963
Tax system, 1002
Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 963
Kirby, Michael, 856-59, 1004
Tkachuk, David, 1002-04
Wilson, Lois M., 963-64

Canada-China Legislative Assembly

Canada-China Legislative Association
Rep of visit of co-chairs to China, tabled, 2016

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Changes to National Child Tax Benefit, effect on recipients, qu, 50-51

Canada Elections bill C-2. 1r, 723; 2r, 763-67, 826-30, 845-52; ref to com, 852; rep
without amdt, 1138; 3r, 1180, 1216-18, 1233-35; m in amdt (Oliver), 1235-37;
vote deferred, 1280; neg on div, 1320-21; 3r, 1344-45; m in amdt (7) (Nolin),
1345-49; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1423; m in amdt (7)
(Nolin) (con't), 1431-34, 1461-63; m in amdt (Beaudoin), 1463-65; 3r, 1492-94; m
in amdt (Beaudoin) neg on div, 1494; m in amdt (7) (Nolin) neg, 1495-96; 3r,
1496; r.a., chap. 9, 2000, 1496
Blackout period, 765
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 848, 1237
Chief Electoral Officer, 1345, 1347
Commissioner of Elections, 764, 765
Corporate and union donations, 846
Election financing, 765
Election surveys, 766
Electoral process, 848
Family care expenses, 848
Financing, 766
Gender equity, 848, 849, 850
Inflation, 848
Leave to seek nomination, 849
Lortie Commission report, 1233-34
Multinationals, 829, 830
Multiple unit residential buildings, 764
Nomination campaign expenses, 850
Opinion polls, 1217
Political financing, 845, 847
Polling times in by-elections, 764
Reimbursement rate for campaign expenses, 849
Returning officers, 766
Riding associations, 1344, 1345, 1434
Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 849
Senate role, 1462, 1463, 1464
Television advertising, 827, 828, 829
Third party advertising, 826, 827, 829, 830, 1217, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236
Third party advocacy, 847
Third party spending, 765, 829, 1218
   Limit to amount, 827, 829, 1235, 1236
Voting hours, 764, 848
Vouching, 848
Women, 847, 849, 850, 852

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1462-63
Carstairs, Sharon, 851-52
Cools, Anne C., 850, 852
DeWare, Mabel M., 1280
Di Nino, Consiglio, 845-47, 1433-34
Finestone, Sheila, 847-50, 851, 852
Fraser, Joan, 1217-18
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1321
Graham, B. Alasdair, 829, 830
Hays, Dan, 763-66, 767, 829, 852, 1180, 1216, 1235-37, 1280, 1347-48, 1349, 1465, 1495
Joyal, Serge, 1463-65
Kinsella, Noël A., 850, 852, 1280, 1494
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1216
Milne, Lorna, 852, 1216, 1217, 1349
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 766, 767, 1344-47, 1348-49, 1463
Oliver, Donald H., 826-29, 830, 1180, 1233-35, 1237
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly—
Meeting from September 20 to 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on August 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on June 18 and from June 21 to 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on May 21, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 226
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, 9th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Bucharest, Romania, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2114
Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly Standing Committee meeting in Vienna, Austria, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 994
Organization on Security and Co-operation in Europe, 8th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, St. Petersburg, Russia, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 303
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Jan.18-29/00, tabled, 1534
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Mar.18-25/00, tabled, 1534
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Mar.29-31/00 and Apr.3-7/00, tabled, 1535

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Organization on Security and Co-operation in Europe, 8th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, St. Petersburg, Russia, inquiry, notice, 304; debate, 487-89
Foreign policy, 487, 489
Speaker: Senator
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 487-89

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Meeting held in Paris, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1258
29th Annual Meeting, Sept.8-15/99, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 519

Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45. 1r, 2130; 2r, 2143-46; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2146-47; considered in Committee of the Whole, Sen. Rose-Marie Losier-Cool in the Chair, Hon. Jim Peterson, Mr. Dominique LaSalle and Mr. Glenn R. Campbell taking part in the debate, 2147-58; rep without amdt, 2158; 3r, 2158; r.a., chap. 35, 2000, 2178
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 2143
Financing, 2144
Health infrastructure, 2144
Medical Equipment Fund, 2144
Tax points, 2145

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 2154, 2155
Callbeck, Catherine, 2143-44, 2146, 2147, 2158
Carstairs, Sharon, 2146, 2157
Christensen, Ione, 2157
Corbin, Eymard, 2148
DeWare, Mabel, 2146
Hays, Dan, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147
Kennedy, Betty, 2146, 2154
Kinsella, Noël A., 2146, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2158
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149-50, 2156-57
Maheu, Shirley, 2149
Moore, Wilfred, 2155, 2156, 2157
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 2152, 2153
Robertson, Brenda M., 2144-45, 2147-48, 2150, 2152, 2157
Rossiter, Eileen, 2154

and witnesses in Committee of the Whole

Campbell, Mr. Glenn R., Senior Policy Analyst, Federal-Provincial Relations, Department of Finance, 2147, 2149
LaSalle, Mr. Dominique, Chief, Strategic Planning, Federal-Provincial Relations, Department of Finance, 2147
Peterson, Hon. Jim, Secretary of State (International Financial Institutions), 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group

Rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2031-32
Rep of Canadian Delegation to 10th Annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League tabled, 501
7th General Assembly of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Environment and Development, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 669
8th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Canberra, Australia, rep tabled, 758

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 10th annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, inquiry, notice, 805; debate, 1488-90

Speakers: Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1489
Hays, Dan, 1488, 1489, 1490
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1489

Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12. 1r, 1497; m to declare null and void, notice, 1526-28; point of order, 1537-45; Speaker's ruling, 1558-60; m to declare null and void adopted, 1560; 1r, 1560; 2r, 1612-16; ref to com, 1617; rep without amdt, 1717; 3r, 1739; r.a., chap.20, 2000, 1924

Appeals of decision, 1615
Ergonomics, 1615
Gender-specific language, 1615, 1616
Hazards in workplace, 1613
"Health", definition, 1614
Health and safety committees, 1613
Injury and prevention, 1613
Medical examinations, 1614
Pregnant and nursing employees, 1613, 1614
Right to participate, 1613
Right to refuse dangerous work, 1613
Unresolved complaints, 113
Workplace violence, 1615

Speakers: Senators
  Bryden, John G., 1542, 1612-13
  Cools, Anne C., 1540-42, 1544, 1560
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1544
  DeWare, Mabel M., 1613-15
  Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1528, 1542-43
  Hays, Dan, 1526, 1527-28, 1537, 1539-40, 1543-44, 1544-45, 1560, 1561, 1739
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1527, 1540, 1544, 1560, 1561, 1615-16, 1739
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 1527, 1537-39, 1543
  Murray, Lowell, 1527
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1528

Canada National Parks bill C-27. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1648-50, 1815-18, 1866-69; ref to com, 1869; rep without amdt but with observations, 2023-24; 3r, 2048, 2083-85; m in amdt, 2085, 2106-09; neg, on div, 2113-14; 3r, 2114; r.a., chap. 32, 2000, 2178
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 1650
Canada Parks Agency, 1816
Commercial development in parks, 1649, 2083, 2084
Corridors between parks, 2084, 2085
Ecological integrity, 1649, 1816, 2083
Local government, role, 2085
National park preserve, 2083
New parks, 1649
Prince Edward Island National Park, 1815
Review panel, 1650
Wildlife, 1650
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
  Banks, Tommy, 1648-50, 1867-68, 2024, 2083-85, 2107, 2108
  Boudreau, J. Bernard, 2107
  Cools, Anne C., 1818, 2108, 2109
  DeWare, Mabel M., 2108
  Finnerty, Isobel, 2048
  Hays, Dan, 1817-18, 2048, 2085, 2108, 2109
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1650, 1817, 1866-67, 2048, 2085, 2107, 2108, 2109
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 1817, 2107, 2108
  Oliver, Donald H., 1817, 1866
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1818

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Rossiter, Eileen, 1815-16, 1817, 2085, 2107, 2108
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1816, 1817, 1818
Tkachuk, David, 2084, 2108, 2109

Canada Post
Refusal of commemorative stamp on 75th anniversary of United Church, st, 992

Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group, announcement of meeting, st, 695

Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1608; 2r, 1641-45; ref to com, 1645;
rep without amdt, 1697; 3r, 1724-26; r.a., chap.16, 2000, 1924
Arbitration, 1642
Branch line abandonment, 1642
Crow rate, 1643
Farmers, 1644, 1726
Low commodity prices, 1645
Monitoring, 1642
Revenue cap, 1641
Roads, 1644
Safety nets, 1645
Terminals, 1643
Trucking, 1643

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1726
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1643-45, 1726
Murray, Lowell, 1725, 1726
Wiebe, Jack, 1641-43, 1724-25, 1726

Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26. 1r, 1354; 2r, 1430-31, 1465-67; ref to com, 1467-68; rep without amdt but with observations, 1607; 3r, 1682-85; r.a.,
chap.15, 2000, 1924
Air travel complaints office, 1430, 1466, 1683
Anti-competitive acts, 1684
Competition Bureau, role, 1684
Fair pricing, 1430
Fares, 1684
Francophone personnel, 1685
Individual share ownership, 1431
Layoffs or relocation, 1431
Monitoring, 1683, 1685
Official language, 1430, 1683
Overseas travel, 1466
Pre-emption, 1684
Predatory pricing, 1684
Regional air carriers, 1466
Service to smaller communities, 1683
Services at airports, 1685

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
  Bolduc, Roch, 1467, 1685
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 1465-66, 1683-85
  Perrault, Raymond J., 1430-31, 1467, 1682-83
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1466-67

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
  Can/Am Border Trade Alliance Conference, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 382
  Canadian Delegation to 41st Annual Meeting tabled, 1970
  40th annual meeting held in Quebec City, st, 336-37; rep tabled, 338

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, 41st Annual Meeting, inquiry, notice, 1971

Canada-United States partnership, st, 1831

Canada-United States relations
  Manitoba, effect of diversion of Devil's Lake, North Dakota, st, 755-56, 772
  Negotiations on favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, request
  for update, qu, 1698-99, (r) 1894
  Problems at border crossings, st, 379

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
  Effect of proposed cuts, qu, 1310, 1481, (r) 1530
    Possibility of increased government funding, qu, 1403-04
    Request for update on Government Leader's efforts, qu, 1404
  New Brunswick, effect of proposed cuts, st, 1399, 1403
  Nova Scotia, effect of proposed cutbacks on employees in Halifax, qu, 996, (r) 1210-11
  Presence of President at Liberal caucus meeting, qu, 1404
  Prince Edward Island, effect of proposed cuts, st, 1398

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, inquiry, notice, 1325; debate, 1443-45, 1600

Speakers: Senators
  Bolduc, Roch, 1600
  Fraser, Joan, 1445
  Poulin, Marie-P., 1443-45
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1445

Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America
  Private bill to amend Act of incorporation, presentation of petition, 316

Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America Act of incorporation amendment bill S-14. 1r, 338; 2r, 399-400; m in amdt that the bill be not now sent to com, adopted, 400; 3r, 420; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 809; r.a., 911-12

=================================================================
Canadian Food Inspection Agency and environmental assessments of genetically engineered organisms, tabled, 1933

Canadian Human Rights Act Review Panel Report
Recommendations on social condition as prohibited ground of discrimination, st, 1712

Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13. 1r, 895; 2r, 957-61; ref to com, 961; rep without amdt but with observations, 993; 3r, 1065; r.a., chap. 6, 2000, 1169

Aboriginal health, 959
Ageing population, 959
Alzheimer's, 959
Breast cancer, 959
Mental illness, 959
Peer review, 958
Prostate cancer, 959
Women's health, 959
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 957-60, 1065
Keon, Wilbert J., 960-61

Canadian International Development Agency
Auditor General's report, mismanagement of programs, qu, 2105-06

Canadian Interuniversity Athletic Union Basketball Championships
Congratulations to St. Francis Xavier University, st, 773

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
Canadian delegation to meeting of the Standing Committee and the Secretaries of National Delegations tabled, 1459
Canadian delegation to Spring Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Budapest, Hungary, rep tabled, 1928
Canadian delegation to Spring Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Warsaw, Poland, rep tabled, 31
Canadian delegation to subcommittee meeting on Future of Armed Forces held in Ankara and Istanbul, Turkey, rep tabled, 113
Delegation to Defence and Security Committee meetings held in United States, rep tabled, 778
Delegation to 1999 Annual Session held in Amsterdam, The Netherlands, rep tabled, 455
Joint Meetings of Defence and Security, Economic and Political Committees held in Brussels and Paris, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1118

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
Reconsideration of ruling denying TVOntario request to distribute télévision française de l'Ontario in Quebec, m urging, notice, 839; m withdrawn, 1201
Ruling affecting French language broadcasting, st, 1967
Ruling denying TVOntario request to distribute télévision française de l'Ontario in Quebec, st, 756, 1928, 1955
Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1686-87, 1871; ref to com, 1871; rep without amdt, 1969; 3r, 2018, 2033; r.a., chap. 28, 2000, 2178

**Speakers:** Senators
- Callbeck, Catherine S., 1686-87, 2018
- LeBreton, Marjory, 1871, 2033

Cancer Awareness Month, st, 924, 1135

**Cape Breton Development Corporation**

Divestiture process, request for update, qu, 1958-59, (r) 2030-31
Possible projects to help miners qualify for early retirement incentive program, government position, qu, 15-17

**Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11.** 1r, 1534; 2r, 1561-66, 1593-97, 1617-21; ref to com, 1621; rep without amdt but with observations, 1718-19; 3r, 1776-78, 1780-88; r.a., chap. 23, 2000, 1924

- Abandoned pits, 1618
- Coal industry, 1780
- Devco, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1617, 1618, 1620
- Donkin mine, 1564, 1777, 1784, 1787
- Natural gas sector, 1783
- Ombudsman, 1520
- Phalen mine, 1561, 1562
- Prince mine, 1562
- Privatization, 1562, 1563
- Selective mining, 1783

See Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators
- Boudreau, J. Bernard, 1561-62, 1597, 1776, 1785-88
- Bryden, John G., 1565
- Buchanan, John, 1563-65, 1594-97, 1780-85, 1787, 1788
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 1595, 1784
- Hays, Dan, 1595
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1776, 1778
- Murray, Lowell, 1597, 1617-18, 1619, 1620-21, 1776-78, 1788
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 1619-20

**Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat**

British Columbia coastal parliamentarians, st, 1351
Business of the Senate, 1430
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1707

- Other provinces, 1707
- Fisheries and Oceans
  - Ucluelet-Tofino, British Columbia, request for replacement of leasehold fish licensing system, qu, 999, (r) 1211
Viability of west coast salmon fishery, need for emergency help, hunger strike by Dan Edwards, st, 423-24
Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21, 1435-37
Human Resources Development, job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, qu, 581
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 985-89, 1005, 1010, 1150
Native women, rights, 986, 987, 1010
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2063
Senate, British Columbia, possibility of increase in representation, qu, 2079
Speech on Nisga’a Final Agreement, st, 991
Transport
Divestiture of public wharves, assignment of wharf on Thetis Island to Indian band on Kuper Island, qu, 429-30
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2000

Carstairs, Hon. Sharon
Acting Speaker, 1288, 1373
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236-39
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, inquiry, 805, 865-66
Business of the Senate, 290
Adjournment
Point of order, 30
Canada Elections bill C-2, 851-52
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and Other Social Services Funding bill C-45, 2146; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2157
Canada-United States relations, Manitoba, effect of diversion of Devil’s Lake, North Dakota, st, 772
Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13, 957-60, 1065
Aboriginal health, 959
Ageing population, 959
Alzheimer’s, 959
Breast cancer, 959
Mental illness, 959
Peer review, 958
Prostate cancer, 959
Women’s health, 959
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1673-74, 1863-64, 1865, 1866
Aboriginal peoples, 1863
Divisibility, 1863
Referendum, 1863
Royal Consent, 1673
Senate powers, 1863, 1864
Conference of Mennonites in Canada amendment bill S-28, 1720, 1939-40
Conference of Mennonites in Canada amendment, presentation of petition, 1697
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 770, 771, 786-87, 788

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Capital punishment, 788
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 786
Clemency, 788
Life sentence, 786
Parole eligibility, 786, 787, 788
Sexual offences, 787

Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 96-97

Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 1074, 1976

Divorce amendment bill S-12, 1485, 1486
  Family "expectations", 1486
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1172
Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1163
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1492
Greene, Richard G., tributes on retirement, 514-15
Health, A Guide to End of Life Care for Seniors, st, 1830
Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire, 100th anniversary, st, 1306-07
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  8th, Accessibility for Persons with Disabilities, 1163
International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 335
Justice, effect of child sex tourism statute in extraterritorial jurisdictions, st, 1926
La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 443
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Com, authority to apply papers and evidence gathered on
  examination of previous bill to study of current bill (S-6), 246, 247
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 280-81
Manitoba, Cross Lake First Nation, high rate of suicide, st, 452
Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, 2143
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 14, 62-65, 705-06
  Criminal Code amendment, 65
  Criminal liability, 64
  Life-sustaining treatment, 62
  National guidelines, education and training, 62, 64
  Pain control, 62, 63
  Palliative care, 62, 63
  Right to withhold or withdraw treatment, 64
  Shortening life, 63, 65
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l’École polytechnique, st, 364

National Finance Com
  Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, 361, 362
National Palliative Care Week, st, 1255
National Volunteer Week, st, 1058-59
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual,
  inquiry, 1627-28
Plight of street children, st, 923
Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, inquiry, 295-97, 298

=================================================================
Diabetes, 296, 297
Education, 296
Mortality rate, 296
Right to vote, 295
Suicide, 296
Unemployment, 297
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 1473, 1474
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2161, 2165, 2166
Royal Assent bill S-7, 328, 563-65, 566
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1632-33
Saskatchewan, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lynda Haverstock, st, 499
Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 545
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to engage services, 213
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 213
Authority to study developments respecting euthanasia and assisted suicide, 213, 248
Authority to study state of health care system, 447
Reps
4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, with amdts, 396, 397
7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", tabled, 1510; 1521-22, 1627
Update "Of Life and Death", authority for subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1308; m withdrawn, 1350
YWCA Week Without Violence, st, 12, 2042-43

Catholic Health Association of Canada
Statement on Social Affairs, Science and Technology Report "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", st, 1526

Census records
Letter from Quebec Federation of Genealogical Societies tabled, 578-79
Petitions accepted, 633
Presentation of petitions, 254, 368, 621, 723, 1325, 1498, 1535

Chalifoux, Hon. Thelma J.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to examine opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north, 1528, 1585
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2080
Reps
5th, opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north, budget, 1697, 1822-23
6th, Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, without amdrt, 2101
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 1350
Withdrawn, 1350

=================================================================
Allen, Mr. Bill, tribute, 1553
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1743-44
Aboriginal peoples, 1743
Decore, the late Laurence, st, 225
Discrimination against aboriginal women, st, 1323
Grey, the late Delia, st, 225
Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, 2048-49, 2138-40
  Arbitration, 2140
  Compensation monies, 2139
  Fee simple lands, 2139
  Flooding, 2048
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, powers to Minister, 2140
Master Implementation Agreement, 2048, 2049, 2139
Northern Flood Agreement, 2048, 2049, 2139
Reserves, 2048, 2049
  Adding lands, 2049, 2139, 2140
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 2049
Treaty land entitlements, 2138, 2140
National Aboriginal Day, st, 1696
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1044-46, 1087, 1088
  Constitution, section 35, 1046
  Gitanyow and Gitxsan, 1045
  Land claims, 1045
  Non-aboriginal landowners, 1045
  Referendum, 1045
  Women’s rights, 1045
Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, tragic deaths in aboriginal community, st, 694
Shelter strategy for aboriginal peoples, inquiry, 32, 65-70
  Aboriginal housing societies, 68, 69
  Aboriginal representation in Parliament, 67
  Aboriginal shelter authority, 70
  Core housing need, 68
  Demographic trends, 69
  Discrimination, 67
  Homeless, 68
  Jurisdictional responsibility, 67
  Poverty, 66
  Single-parent family, 68
  Urban Native Housing Program, 67
Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 769
  Métis people, lineage, 769

Cherneskey, the late Morris, tribute, 2127-28

Chief Electoral Officer, annual rep tabled, 1510

Child care, st, 2075-76
Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee
Rep, 1st, tabled, 428
See Journals of the Senate

Child poverty
See 10th anniversary of pledge to eradicate child poverty

China, People's Republic of
11th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1509-10
Ruihuan, His Excellency Chairman Li, Chairman of the Political Consultative Conference, visitor in the gallery, 1259

Christensen, Hon. Ione
Aboriginal Peoples com rep
5th, opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north (power to hire staff and to travel), 1765
Arctic Winter Games 2000, Whitehorse, Yukon, st, 755
Business of the Senate, 1761
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2157
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1813-14
Senate role, 1814
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18, 1757-58, 1761, 1895
Blood sample, 1757, 1758
Drugs and alcohol, 1757
Impairment, 1757
Life imprisonment, 1757
Motorized boats, 1761
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 438
Nisg'a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1082-84, 1085, 1089
Land claims, overlaps, 1083
Negotiation or litigation, 1083, 1084
Referendum, 1083
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 540-41

Christmas wishes, 546

Church community, Indian Affairs, financial effect of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, st, 1554
Government policy, qu, 1640-41, (r) 1893-94; qu, 1931-32, 2133

Citizenship and Immigration
Deportation of citizen of China, execution for criminal acts upon return, request for information on hearings, qu, 1587-88

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Deportation of citizenship applicants facing capital punishment, government policy, qu, 1588
Flow of specialized workers to the United States, incentives to remain in Canada, qu, 1512-13, (r) 1611-12

**Citizenship of Canada bill C-16.** 1r, 1480; 2r, 1515-18, 1536-37, 1574-79, 1621-24, 1647-48, 1709-10, 1730-35, 1778-80; ref to com, 1780
Adopted children, 1516, 1577
"Allegiance", 1731
Appeals, 1536, 1576
Citizenship commissioner, 1648
Commissioners, 1516
Deprivation of citizenship, 1575
False identity, 1537, 1575, 1576
Federal residual powers, 1709
Foreign-born children, 1577
Immediate citizenship, 1576
Immigrants, 1575
Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, 1536
Judges, 1516, 1577
Language, 1578
Naturalization, 1518, 1621, 1623
Oath, 1577, 1648, 1730, 1731, 1732
Penalties, 1517
Plural citizenship, 1621
Power to withhold citizenship, 1536
Preamble to bill, 1622, 1623
Refugee status, 1516
Residency requirement, 1515, 1577
Revocation of citizenship, 1517, 1537, 1624
Rights, 1518, 1575, 1578, 1623
Voting rights, 1622

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1537, 1574-79, 1624
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1709-10
Cools, Anne C., 1648, 1710, 1730-33
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1647-48
Finestone, Sheila, 1515-17, 1518, 1623, 1624
Fraser, Joan, 1733
Hays, Dan, 1623, 1710, 1733, 1734, 1735
Kinsella, Noël A., 1517, 1518, 1621-24, 1734
Milne, Lorna, 1734, 1735
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1710, 1733-34, 1735, 1778-79
Wilson, Lois M., 1536-37

**Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill**
Reasons for abstention during clause-by-clause study, st, 426
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4. 1r, 226; 2r, 290-92, 322-24; ref to com, 324; rep without amdt, 427; revised rep, without amdt but with observations, 454; 3r, 462-65, 467-68

Canadarm, 291
“Canadian flight element”, definition, 465
Death penalty, 462, 463
Micro-gravity science program, 323
Military role, 323
RADARSATm 291, 292
Scientific and technological research, 323
Space exploration, 290

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 464, 465
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 462-63
Hays, Dan, 464, 465
Joyal, Serge, 463-64
Kelly, William M., 322-24
Pépin, Lucie, 464
Stollery, Peter A., 290-92, 462, 467-68

Civil justice system
Special Senate Committee, m to establish, notice, 872-73; m, 1550

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20. 1r, 778; 2r, 810-24, 876-87, 912-22, 942-53, 1020-29, 1048-49; m to instruct com to amend, notice, 1061; 2r (con't) 1065-68, 1090-93; m to instruct com to amend, point of order, 1113-16; 2r (con't), 1151-59, 1181-87; Speaker's ruling, 1199-201; 2r (con't), 1220-23, 1237-43, 1263-71, 1311-20, 1327-36, 1340-44; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1358; 2r (con't), 1371-73; m in amdt (Stratton), 1373-75; 1384-91, 1409-15, 1423-28; m in amdt (Stratton) neg on div, 1428; 2r on div, 1429; ref to com, 1429; rep without amdt, 1638; point of order, 1668-74; 3r, 1675-81, 1703-08, 1739-46; m in amdt (Watt), 1746-52; m for allotment of time for debate adopted, 1788-89; 3r, 1790-92; m in amdt (Gauthier), 1792-806; m in amdt (Joyal), 1806-15; 1843-48; m in amdt (Banks), 1848-53; m in amdt (Grafstein), 1853-66; Royal Consent, 1896; 3r, 1896; m in amdt (Watt), 1896; m in amdt (Gauthier), 1897; m in amdt (Joyal), 1897; m in amdt (Banks), 1897; m in amdt (Grafstein), 1897-98; 3r, 1898-910; m in amdt (Grafstein) neg on div, 1910-12; m in amdt (Banks) neg on div, 1912-13; m in amdt (Joyal) neg on div; 1913-15; m in amdt (Gauthier) neg on div, 1915-16; m in amdt (Watt), 1916-16; 3r, on div, 1917-18; r.a., chap. 26, 2000, 1925

Aboriginal peoples, 817, 1239, 1269, 1270, 1703, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1752, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1863, 1865, 1899, 1902, 1903, 1905

Amending formula, 818, 880, 944, 1066, 1333, 1334, 1848, 1849
Assembly of First Nations, 817
Attorney General, 1327, 1328
Australia, 1680
Bicameral Parliament, 947, 1184
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1334, 1803
Citizenship, 1314
Committee, special joint committee of Commons and Senate, 1026, 1265, 1268
Consent of Parliament, 947
Constitution, 812, 818, 819
  Amendments, 812, 947, 1066, 1328, 1329, 1677
Constitutional veto, 814
Disallowance, 878, 879
Division of powers, 1066
Divisibility, 944, 949, 950, 951, 1025, 1187, 1312, 1313, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1385, 1675, 1676, 1680, 1704, 1739, 1740, 1803, 1804, 1863, 1906, 1907
Domestic law, 877
Elected representatives, 813, 816, 817, 822, 946
Federalism, 1091-92
House of Commons, 810, 811, 813, 815, 821, 877, 880, 886, 1065, 1066, 1154, 1157, 1315, 1371, 1372
  Veto, 821, 822
International law, 877
Law of Parliament, 1673
Leave, request for, 1151-52
Majority, 811, 812, 945, 1023, 1048, 1065, 1066, 1091, 1157, 1264, 1315, 1372, 1795
  50 % plus one, 951, 1048, 1049, 1158
  Two thirds, 879, 884, 885, 949
Meech Lake Accord, 948, 1243
Minorities, 1022, 1237, 1316, 1703, 1791, 1792, 17793, 1903, 1905
  Francophone minority, 1238, 1239
National Assembly, 811, 1182, 1183, 1795, 1796, 1797
Oath of allegiance, 1860
Political actors, 813, 816, 817, 822, 945, 946, 951, 1154, 1184, 1185, 1238, 1265, 1266
Polls, 811, 824
Provincial government, power to promote secession, 883
"Reading in", 943, 944
Quebec, 1410-15
  Other provinces, 1707
Quebec federalists, 1706, 1794
Quebec nationalism, 1265
Quebec separation, 1241, 1242
Referendum, 810, 811, 818, 886, 921, 944, 1024, 1025, 1091, 1155, 1182, 1183, 1333, 1677, 1680, 1704, 1705, 1795, 1796, 1805, 1863, 1864, 1901, 1903, 1904
Responsible government, 1387
Royal Consent, 1669, 1671, 1673
Royal Prerogative, 1387, 1388, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1680
Royal Recommendation, 1670, 1671
Secession, 810, 812, 1186
Senator's oath of office, 1846, 1850
Senate powers, 819, 1703, 1704, 1851, 1863, 1864
Senate role, 812, 814, 815, 816, 819, 820, 821, 822, 886, 914, 915, 917, 918, 919, 920, 946, 947, 948, 950, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1090, 1222, 1238,
Role of minister in Senate, 823, 948
Supervisory role, 950, 951
Senate veto, 814, 815, 918, 948, 1026
Sovereignty-association, 820, 1241
Supreme Court, 810, 812, 816, 822, 1067, 1068, 1385, 1386
Advisory opinion, 1342, 1385
"Territorial integrity", 1313, 1314, 1315
Territories, 1808, 1809
Unilateral declaration of independence (UDI), 916, 945, 1159, 1371, 1372
Veto, 880

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1741, 1742, 1898
Atkins, Norman K., 1221-23
Bacon, Lise, 1091-92, 1093
Banks, Tommy, 1846-48, 1849, 1850
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 819, 917, 918, 952, 1065-67, 1184, 1185, 1333, 1708, 1744, 1793, 1854-56
Bolduc, Roch, 1067-68, 1333, 1334
Bryden, John G., 952-53, 1267, 1413, 1414, 1679, 1849-50
Carney, Pat, 1707
Carstairs, Sharon, 1673-74, 1863-64, 1865, 1866
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1743-44
Christensen, Ione, 1813-14
Cogger, Michel, 1187
Comeau, Gerald G., 1152, 1848, 1896
Cools, Anne C., 821, 822, 882-83, 886, 1114-15, 1152, 1185, 1186, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1330, 1336, 1340, 1343, 1344, 1384-86, 1387-91, 1424, 1669, 1671-73, 1674, 1680-81, 1708, 1857-60
Corbin, Eymard G., 1152, 1848, 1896
Finestone, Sheila, 1334-35
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1681
Fraser, Joan, 824, 887, 912-14, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 951, 1267, 1268, 1669, 1703, 1704-05, 1706, 1707, 1748
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1152, 1237-39, 1240, 1414-15, 1670, 1791-93
Graffstein, Jerahmil S., 952, 1340-42, 1343, 1344, 1412-13, 1670, 1679-80, 1707, 1744, 1747, 1850-54, 1865
Graham, B. Alasdair, 951
Hays, Dan, 1022, 1027, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1151, 1152, 1223, 1324, 1336, 1342, 1343, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1384, 1411, 1415, 1425, 1426, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1681, 1705, 1741, 1747, 1752, 1793, 1797, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1845, 1849, 1852, 1862, 1865
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1181-82, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187
Joyal, Serge, 1311-20, 1328-31, 1332-33, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1344, 1665-69, 1742, 1747, 1801-05, 1806-07

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Kelly, William M., 1090-91
Kinsella, Noël A., 816, 817, 818, 823, 915, 916, 942-52, 953, 1027, 1114, 1183-84, 1240, 1268, 1329, 1332, 1358, 1374-75, 1415, 1706, 1744, 1748, 1749-52
Kroft, Richard H., 1675-79, 1680, 1681
Lynch-Staunton, John, 815, 816, 823-24, 876-82, 883, 884-85, 886, 887, 918-19, 1113, 1114, 1115-16, 1186, 1187, 1319, 1320, 1427, 1669, 1670, 1705-06, 1707, 1744, 1899-904, 1910
Milne, Lorna, 1708, 1739-41, 1742-43
Murray, Lowell, 817, 818, 916, 917, 1049, 1092-93, 1182, 1239, 1240, 1270, 1320, 1327-28, 1331, 1341, 1342, 1358, 1410-12, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1424, 1810-13, 1849, 1864, 1865
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 818, 819, 823, 1116, 1151, 1152-59, 1183, 1793-97, 1798, 1857
Oliver, Donald H., 1020-24
Perry Poirier, Melvin, 1264-65
Pitfield, P. Michael, 1263-64, 1424-27, 1844-45, 1846
Poulin, Marie P., 1024-25, 1747
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 820-21, 823, 824, 1027-29, 1334
Roberge, Fernand, 1240-43
Robichaud, Fernand, 884, 1240-43
Robichaud, Louis J., 1048-49
Roche, Douglas, 821, 886, 1025-27, 1798-800, 1801
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1808-10
Sparrow, Herbert O., 886-87
Stratton, Terry, 1371-73
Taylor, Nicholas W., 921-22, 1114, 1265-66, 1267, 1268-69, 1674, 1856-57
Watt, Charlie, 1269-70, 1271, 1744-47, 1748, 1865, 1866, 1898-99

Clarity bill
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee, qu, 1891-92
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee in news article, qu, 1775

Clement, the late Barbara, tribute, st, 837

Clerk of the Senate
Annual accounts tabled, 43; 2101
Ref to com, m adopted, 44; 2101

Climate change on the Arctic, effect of, st, 2014-15

Coalition Group requesting environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, northern Ontario
Letter to Minister of the Environment tabled, 1968

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 892
Human Resources Development

==============================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Disbursement of funds as between operational expenses and grants, qu, 695-96, (r) 1142-43
Disbursement of scholarships, qu, 600-01, (r) 1142
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 278
Newfoundland, results of by-election in St. John's West and congratulations to Mr. Loyola Hearn, st, 1353
Newfoundland and Viking celebrations, st, 1886
Transport
Possible takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, service to regional airports, qu, 383
Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines
Effect on small communities, qu, 306
Response by government, qu, 306
World Teacher' Day, st, 2023

Cogger, Hon. Michel
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1187
Divisibility, 1187
Referendum Clarity bill, size of majority of valid vote and percentage of eligible voters, comparison with constitutional amendment to Term 17 regarding Newfoundland, qu, 840-41

Cohen, Hon. Erminie J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 82-83
Air Canada, cost of transferring air miles, st, 1663
Breast Cancer Month, st, 2022
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 800-03
Canada Child Tax Benefit, 801
Child care, 801
Employment Insurance, 801
Health care, 802
Homeless, 802, 803
Housing, 802, 803
Indexation, 801
Parental leave, 801
Post-secondary education, 802
Poverty in Canada, 800, 801
Provincial clawbacks, 801
Tax threshold, 801
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, New Brunswick, effect of proposed cuts, st, 1399; qu, 1403
Canadian Human Rights Act Review Panel Report, recommendations on social condition as prohibited ground for discrimination, st, 1712
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 91-93
Health, appointments to governing council of the Population Health Initiative, qu, 605, (r) 715
Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1173
Human Resources Development
  Student Loans Program, proposal to raise premiums paid to banks, st, 599-600
Income tax policy for woodlot owners, st, 40-41
International Association of Firefighters
  Proposal for early retirement, st, 1497
  Proposal to establish federal agency to investigate and enforce workplace health and safety requirements, st, 1322-23
Iran, arrest of thirteen Jewish men, st, 1118
Labour, plight of the homeless, government policy, qu, 228
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l'École polytechnique, st, 363-64
New Brunswick
  Bill to create Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 452
  National Francophonic Week, congratulations to Centre Scolaire Samuel-de-Champlain and ARCF de Saint-Jean on winning award, st, 1136
  School system, update on Making Waves program, st, 1204
Poverty and violence, fight against, st, 2043
Prostate Cancer Awareness Week, st, 1966
10th anniversary of pledge to eradicate child poverty, st, 250-51
Treasury Board, increase in National Child Benefit, advancement of date, qu, 505
United Nations, UNICEF report ranking countries according to number of children living in poverty, st, 1586
Violence against gays and lesbians, st, 378-79
World AIDS Day, st, 315

Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.
Acadian National Holiday, omission of notification on Canadian calendar, qu, 994
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 83-86
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1807-08, 1865
Fisheries and Oceans
  Burnt Church, New Brunswick, dispute over fishery, alleged offer of incentives not to fish, qu, 1971, (r) 2030
Maritime provinces
  Clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, qu, 229
  Supreme Court decision upholding native fishing rights
    Effect on local economy, qu, 118
  Fund to purchase aboriginal licenses, qu, 308-09
  Possibility of transitional fund for fishers wishing to change careers, qu, 118
Fisheries com
  Authority to engage services, 338, 406
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2015
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 338, 406
  Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 338, 405
Reps

=================================================================
1st, tabled, 284
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Power to hire and to travel within Canada, 551-52; adopted, 595

Foreign Affairs
Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, qu, 1498, 1499

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Maritime provinces, clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, comments by minister, qu, 229

Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 522

Justice, firearms registration form, nature of personal information requested, qu, 1119, (r) 1213-14

National Defence
Airworthiness of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1228-29
Ban of military equipment, statement by Leader of the Government, qu, 670
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George’s Chapel, qu, 171, 172, 259
Iroquois Helo detachment commander's situation report, st, 1224-25
Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, qu, 670
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, rep on Talon41 incident, qu, 1176

Nisga'a Final Agreement bill C-9, 533-34, 929, 930, 931, 1062-65, 1090
Fisheries, 533-34, 929, 930, 931, 1062, 1063, 1064
Repealability, 935

Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, position of the Fédération des communautés francophones et acadienne, st, 425

Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1633
Prime Minister’s Office, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, appointment of successor, possibility of non-partisan selection, qu, 505, 506
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2066-67
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1633

Senate, comments by Prime Minister on recent appointments, qu, 1774
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 208

Committee membership, change to Rules
See Senate, proposed change to Rules

Committee of Selection
See Selection Committee

Committee of the Whole
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45

Committees, Joint, Special

Committees, Joint, Standing
Committees, Senate, Special

Committees, Senate, Standing

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
   Delegation from United Kingdom branch, visitors in the gallery, 2104

Community Foundations of Canada
   Quebec, Our Millennium project, st, 1965-55

Competition amendment bill C-276. 1r, 1420; 2r, 1505-08, 1520, 1625; ref to com, 1625
   Banks, 1506, 1508
   Broadcasting, 1506
   Cable companies, 1507
   Consent, 1505, 1506, 1508
   Negative option billing, 1506, 1507
   Negative option marketing, 1506, 1507
   University students, 1507
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Finestone, Sheila, 1505-08, 1625
      Hays, Dan, 1625
      Kinsella, Noël A., 1520, 1625

Conference of Mennonites in Canada amendment bill S-28. 1r, 1720; 2r, 1939-40
   Presentation of petition, 1697
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Carstairs, Sharon, 1939-40
      Corbin, Eymard G., 1940

Conference on Women’s Equality and Participation in Public Life, inquiry, 49; debate, 192-94
   **Speaker:** Senator
      Milne, Lorna, 192-94

Conservation of fresh water, st, 1256-57

Constitution, m to amend, notice, 2131

Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation, judges and jurists, visitors in the gallery, 977

Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, notice, 1771; m debated, 1880-83, 2109-13, 2169
   Aboriginal people, 1881
   Senate role, 1881
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Cools, Anne C., 2111
      Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2110, 2111
      Hays, Dan, 2110, 2112

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
JOYAL, Serge, 2113
Kinsella, Noël A., 1883, 2110
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2110, 2112
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1882-83, 2169
Sparrow, Herbert O., 2112
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1880-82, 1883, 2110, 2111, 2112

Contributions of aboriginal peoples, st, 1306

Contributions of prominent Canadian women, st, 516

Cook, Hon. Joan
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 278
Rompkey, Hon. Bill, congratulations on receipt of honorary doctorate degree from Memorial University, st, 1453
United Nations, Human Development Index, top ranking of Canada, st, 1886

Cools, Hon. Anne C.
Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21, 506-07, 509, 524, 525
Supplementary Estimates (A) 1999-2000, 506, 507
Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29, 853-54, 856, 876
Supplementary Estimates (B) 1999-2000, 853-54
Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01 bill C-30, 860-61, 863-64, 876
Interim supply, 860, 861
Appropriation No. 2, 2000-01 bill C-42, 1736-38
Main Estimates 2000-01, 1736-38
Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1247-49, 1250, 1359-61, 1362, 1363-67, 1369
Business of the Senate, 179, 180, 1082, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1376, 1724, 1789, 1790
Point of order, 701-02
Canada Elections bill C-2, 850, 852; m for allotment of time, 1423
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1540-42, 1544, 1560
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1818, 2108, 2109
Census records, petitions accepted, 633
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1648, 1710, 1730-33
"Allegiance", 1731
Oath of citizenship, 1730, 1731, 1732
Civil justice system, m to establish Special Senate Committee, 872-73, 1550
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 821, 822, 882-83, 886, 1114-15, 1152, 1185, 1186, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1330, 1336, 1340, 1343, 1344, 1384-86, 1387-91, 1424, 1669, 1671-73, 1674, 1680-81, 1708, 1857-60
Elected representatives, 822
House of Commons, 821, 886
Law of Parliament, 1673
Oath of allegiance, 1860
Political actors, 822, 1185
Provincial government, power to promote secession, 883

======================================================
(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Referendum, 886
Responsible government, 1387
Right to secede, 1186
Royal Consent, 1671
Royal Prerogative, 1387, 1388, 1671, 1672, 1673
Royal Recommendation, 1671
Senate role, 821, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1859
Supreme Court, 822, 1384, 1386
Advisory opinion, 1385

Clarity bill
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee, qu, 1891
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee in news article, qu, 1775

Constitutional role of Senate, to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 2111

 Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1755, 1837, 1841-42
Child abuse, 1837
Children, 1837

Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 45, 46, 88

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 1821-22
Health care practitioners, 1821

Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-9, 74, 566, 655-61, 662-63. 1250-51
Criminal intention, 662, 663
False accusations, 655, 656
Child sexual abuse, 656, 657, 660
In civil justice, 655, 656
Lawyers' role, 656, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662
Pleadings, 656

Clemency, 788
Life imprisonment, 183
Multiple murderers, 180
Parole, 183, 1101
Plea bargaining, 182
Principles of sentencing, 187, 188
Royal prerogative, 185

Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 49-50, 126-29, 130-31, 574, 1076, 1880
Constitutional monarchy, 127
Nickle Resolution, 128
Queen's Royal Prerogative, 128

Divorce amendment bill S-12, 213, 706-07, 1029-35
Adult children, financial support, 1029, 1031, 1035
Child support guidelines, 1030
Parental alienation, 1035
University students, 1031, 1032, 1033

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to examine Performance Report of Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, 1304
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to apply papers and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study of bill S-6, 89, 190-91, 192, 223, 224
Notice of motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, qu, 1354, 1355

Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 702-05
Consent, 703
Right to refuse treatment, 702, 704
Shortening life, 704
Suicide, 703

Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1191, 1192, 1271-75, 1279, 1280, 1574, 1589-91, 1592-93
Conjugal relationship, 1191, 1272, 1273, 1274
Dependency, 1191
Marriage, 1272, 1273
Mating types, 1273
Morality, 1274

National Finance Committee
Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, 360-61
Reps
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1999-2000, 419
3rd, Estimates, 1999-2000, 853
8th, Estimates, 2000-01, 1735-36

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 934, 1007-08, 1130, 1132
Ghettos, 1130
Leave, granting, 1007

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
4th, questions of privilege raised by Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1291-92

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1416, 1417

Questions of privilege, 26, 271
Review of anti-drug policy, m to form Special Senate Committee, 1111
Governor General, 325
Royal Consent, 327, 679
Royal Prerogative, 324, 326

Senate
Comments by Prime Minister on recent appointments, qu, 1774
Comments in news article attributed to spokeswoman of Office of Leader of the Government, qu, 1890
Declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of, 501
Request to pose question to chair of Special Senate Committee on bill C-20, qu, 1891
Royal Assent proceedings, m to uphold, 429

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 264
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 208-09
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2006-07

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.

=================================================================

Business of the Senate, 289, 290, 1337, 1723
Point of order, 333
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2148
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1544
Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America Act of incorporation amendment bill S-14, 400
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1152, 1848, 1896
Conference of Mennonites in Canada amendment bill S-28, 1940
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 108
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 1880
Illegal Drugs com rep
1st, power to hire and to travel, point of order, 1884
Immigration bill S-8, 482
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration com rep
7th, budgets of certain committees, 1051
La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 443
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 706
National Defence amendment bill S-18, 1383
National Finance Com
Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, 362; m in amdt, 443
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 592, 1007
Leave, granting, 1007
Nova Scotia, misappropriation of funds for French-languages training, st, 1203
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, 481, 534-35
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, 534-35
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1042-43
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 1878, 2160
Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 969-70
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2119-20
Royal Assent bill S-7, 327-28, 653-55
Governor General’s role, 654
Rights and prerogatives of Crown, 654
Symbolism, 654, 655
Security and Intelligence Com rep
1st, tabled
See Journals of the Senate
Senate, proposal to institute government responses to petitions, qu, 1422
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 274
Rep
7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Care: The Right of Every Canadian", 1530-32
Transport and Communications com
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 406
Cordy, Hon. Jane Marie (introduced in the Senate June 13/00)
Introduction, 1551-52

Cotler, Mr. Irwin
Congratulations on election as Member of Parliament for Mount Royal, st, 212

Council of Atlantic Premiers
Moncton, New Brunswick, signing of organizational memorandum of understanding, st, 1398

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1690-93, 1752-56; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 1756; 2r, 1756; ref to com, 1756; rep without amdt, 1771; 3r, 1832-42; r.a., chap.24, 2000, 1925
Child abuse, 1837
Children, 1836, 1837
International Criminal Court, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842
International treaties, 1838
Ratification, 1839, 1840
Sierra Leone, 1692

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1752-55, 1837-39, 1840
Cools, Anne C., 1755, 1837, 1841-42
Finestone, Sheila, 1692-93, 1842
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1840-41
Hays, Dan, 1754, 1755, 1839
Kinsella, Noël A., 1833, 1834
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1833, 1836, 1840
Pearson, Landon, 1836, 1837
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1834-35, 1839
Roche, Douglas, 1842
Stollery, Peter A., 1690-92, 1832-33, 1834
Wilson, Lois M., 1840

Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 45-46; 2r, 87-88; ref to com, m in amdt adopted, 88; m, as amended, adopted, 88

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 88
Hays, Dan, 87
Oliver, Donald H., 87, 88

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11. 1r, 113; m to reinstate to Order Paper, notice, 677; m adopted, 707; 2r, 1159-62, 1821-22, 1921
Abortion, 1160, 1161
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1161
Freedom of conscience and religion, 1161, 1162
Health care practitioners, 1821
Human rights, 1159, 1162

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Nurses, 1160, 1161, 1162

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Cools, Anne C., 1821-22
   - Hays, Dan, 1921
   - Kinsella, Noël A., 1921
   - Perrault, Raymond J., 1159-62, 1921
   - Prud'homme, Marcel, 1822

**Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-9.** 1r, 74; 2r, 566, 655-63, 1194, 1250-51; ref to com, 1252

Criminal intention, 662, 663
False accusations, 655, 656, 1194
   - Child sexual abuse, 656, 657, 660
   - In civil justice, 655, 656
Lawyers’ role, 656, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662
Pleadings, 656

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Cools, Anne C., 566, 655-61, 662-63, 1250--51
   - Kinsella, Noël A., 663, 1194
   - Nolin, Pierre Claude, 662, 663

**Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202.** 1r, 552; 2r, 632-33, 651-52, 685; ref to com, 685; rep without amdt, 757; 3r, 786; r.a., chap. 2, 2000, 911-12
Evasion, need for definition, 652
Motorists’ flight from police, 632, 633
Penalties, 633

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Ghitter, Ron, 651-52
   - Kinsella, Noël A., 685
   - Moore, Wilfred P., 632-33
   - Poulin, Marie-P., 652

**Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18.** 1r, 1638; 2r, 1757-61; ref to com, 1761; rep without amdt, 1875; 3r, 1895; r.a., chap.25, 2000, 1925
Blood sample, 1757, 1758, 1760
Drugs and alcohol, 1757
Ignition interlock, 1760
Impairment, 1757
Life imprisonment, 1757, 1760
Lifetime license suspension, 1760
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 1759
Motorized boats, 1761

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Christensen, Ione, 1757-58, 1761, 1895
   - Graham, B. Alasdair, 1760
   - LeBreton, Marjory, 1758-60
   - Watt, Charlie, 1761
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in persons) bill S-32. 1r, 2130

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247. 1r, 46; 2r, 180-89, 566-67, 685, 707, 769-71, 786-88, 1093-1102, 1162-63, 1441-43; ref to com, 1443
Capital punishment, 770, 788, 1442
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 786, 1102
Clemency, 788
Consecutive sentences, 770, 1441, 1442
Deterrence, 1442
Life imprisonment, 183, 786, 1093, 1442
Multiple murderers, 180, 770, 1098
Parole, 183, 770
   Eligibility, 786, 787, 788, 1093, 1099, 1101
Plea bargaining, 182
Punishment, 1094, 1095
Rapists, 770
Sentencing
   Consecutive, 1097, 1098
   Principles of, 188, 1093, 1094, 1441
Sexual offences, 787, 1091
Royal prerogative, 185
Victims' rights, 1095, 1096

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 788, 1093-99, 1100-01, 1102
Carstairs, Sharon, 770, 771, 786-87, 788
Cools, Anne c., 180-85, 186, 187, 188, 189, 788, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1162, 1442-43
Di Nino, Consiglio, 707, 769-71
Finestone, Sheila, 186
Hays, Dan, 685
Kinsella, Noël A., 189, 685, 787
Lynch-Staunton, John, 788
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 186, 187, 188, 189, 1102
Prud’homme, Marcel, 685, 771, 1443
Taylor, Nicholas W., 771, 1101, 1441-42
Tkachuk, David, 566-67

Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1968
30th anniversary of proclamation, st, 132

Criminal Records amendment bill C-7. 1r, 44; 2r, 124-26, 174-78; ref to com, 178; rep with amdts, 301-03, 374-76; 3r, as amended, 418-19; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 627; r.a., chap. 1, 2000, 911-12
“Children”, 176, 177
Governor in Council, power, 176
Pardon system, 125, 126
Public security, 124
Rehabilitation and reintegration, 175
Rights, 175, 176
Screening system, 125, 126, 176
Sexual offenders, 124, 125, 175
"Vulnerable persons", 176, 177

Speakers: Senators
Fraser, Joan, 124-26, 418-19
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 174-77

Croatia-Canada Women Parliamentarians Network, visitors in the gallery, 1453

Current farm crisis
Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 71-74; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 91-108

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 95-96
Boudreau, J. Bernard, 93-95
Carstairs, Sharon, 96-97
Cohen, Erminie J., 91-93
Corbin, Eymard G., 108
Fairbairn, Joyce, 105-07
Ghitter, Ron, 104-05
Gustafson, Leonard J., 91, 107-08
Hays, Dan, 108
Kinsella, Noël A., 108
Roche, Douglas, 99
Sparrow, Herbert O., 102-05
Spivak, Mira, 97-99
Taylor, Nicholas W., 99-101
Tkachuk, David, 101-02

Czech Republic, visitors in the gallery, 34

Daoud, His Beatitude Ignace Moussa I, Patriarch of Antioch, visitor in the gallery, 1663

Day of Recognition for Braille, st, 576, 578

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Assemblée parlementaire de la francophonie, rep of Canadian delegation to meetings held in Yaoundé, Cameroon, tabled, 2130
Bouez, His Excellency Mr. Farès
Lebanon, Member of Parliament for Kesrouan, st, 377
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22, 1393-95
Civil Code of Quebec, 1393, 1394, 1395
Property and civil rights, 1394
"Secured creditor", 1394
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1662
L'Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
Meeting held in Libreville, Gabon, rep of Canadian delegation, tabled, 1227
Meeting held in Phnom Penh, Cambodia, rep of Canadian delegation, tabled, 1511
Parliamentary delegation to People's Democratic Republic of Algeria and Kingdom of Morocco, rep tabled, 2130
Prime Minister's visit to Middle East and Persian Gulf, st, 1398-99
Inquiry, 1228, 1298-300, 1301-04
Peacekeeping, 1298, 1299, 1300
Refugee Working Group, 1299, 1300
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2057, 2058
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J.,
40th anniversary of election as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 1769-70
Tribute on retirement, 2123-24
Shoufani, Rev. Father Émile, st, 132-34

Decore, the late Laurence, st, 225

Defence policy
See Future of Canadian defence policy

Defence Production amendment bill S-25. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1934-36, 1976-77; ref to com, 1977; rep with amdts, 2024-25; rep adopted, 2034-36; 3r, 2036; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2106; r.a., chap. 31, 2000, 2178
Access and transfer, 1934, 1935, 1977
Aerospace and satellite industries, 1934, 1976, 1977
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1936
Controlled goods, 1934, 1935
Controlled Goods Registration Program (CGRP), 1935
International Traffic in Arms Regulations (ITAR), 1934, 1935, 1976
Penalties, 1935, 1977

Speakers: Senators
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1936, 1976-77
Hays, Dan, 2034, 2035
Kinsella, Noël A., 2035, 2036
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2034
Rompkey, Bill, 1934-36, 2034-35, 2036

Dental Health Month, st, 1134

Deschênes, the late Justice Jules, tributes, 1352-53

Deslauriers, the late Omer, tributes, 250

DeWare, Hon. Mabel M.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 159-62
Budget, request for details on initiatives for Atlantic Provinces, qu, 698
Canada Elections bill C-2, 1280
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2146

Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1613-15
  Appeals of decisions, 1615
  Ergonomics, 1615
  Gender-specific language, 1615
  "Health", definition, 1614
  Medical examinations, 1614
  Pregnant and nursing employees, 1614
  Workplace violence, 1615

Canada National Parks bill C-27, 2108

Cancer Awareness Month, st, 924
Christmas wishes, 546

Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 730-33
  Budget cuts, 732
  Canada Health and Safety Transfer, 733
  Debt load, 732
  Research and development, 732, 733
  Taxing scholarships, 733
  Transfer payments to the provinces, 731
  Tuition fees, 732
  Veterans Rehabilitation Act, 731

Industry, shipbuilding, possibility of initiatives in upcoming budget, qu, 698

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration com rep
  7th, budgets of certain committees, 1050

Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 350, 627-29
  Assisted suicide, 628
  Consent from patient, 628
  Euthanasia, 628
  Life sustaining treatment, 629
  “Living wills”, 629
  Pain control medication, 629
  Palliative care, 629
  Shortening life, 629

Meighen, Hon. Michael A. and Dr. Kelly, congratulations on receipt of honorary doctorate degrees from Mount Allison University, st, 1257

National Defence, Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation to the Somalia deployment and the destruction of medical records of personnel serving in Croatia, m to establish, 1948

National Native Role Model Awards, st, 1174-75

New Brunswick, 35th anniversary of provincial flag, st, 838-39

Official Languages Joint Committee rep
  2nd, bilingual nature of Canada’s Capital, 536

Pages of the Senate, expression of gratitude, st, 2129

Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1632

Post-Secondary Education Special Committee rep
  1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 212

See Journals of the Senate
Scout-Guide Week, st, 668
Senate, expression of appreciation for employees and Senators' staff, st, 1887
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
  7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Care: The Right of Every Canadian", 1532-33
Statistics and Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 1938-39
  Census divided into two sections, 1939
  Census records, post-1901, 1938
  Privacy and confidentiality, 1938, 1939
  Research, 1938
Women's curling, st, 1137
World War II
  55th anniversary of the Battle of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, st, 111-12
Youth Manifesto, st, 1059

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
Canada Elections bill C-2, 845-47, 1433-34
  Corporate and union donations, 846
  Political financing, 845, 847
  Public funding, 846
  Riding associations, 1434
  Third-party advocacy, 847
China, 11th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1509-10
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1647-48
  Citizenship commissioner, 1648
  Oath of citizenship, 1648
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 707, 769-71
  Capital punishment, 770
  Consecutive sentences, 770
  Eligibility for parole, 770
  Multiple murderers, 770
  Rapists, 770
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 572, 573, 574
Economy, influence of provinces governed by Progressive Conservative Party on current growth trend, qu, 995
Foreign Affairs
  China, detention of Catholic Archbishop, qu, 624, (r) 729
  China’s human rights record, request for tabling of document outlining government policy, qu, 898-99
  Request for clarification of human rights policy as between large and small countries, qu, 624, 625, (r) 729
Human rights, China’s record, qu, 899
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 235, 266
  Confidentiality and privacy, 266, 268
Industry
  Increase in fuel prices, qu, 741
  Purchase of Canada Trust by Toronto Dominion Bank, request for figures on resultant loss of jobs, qu, 555, (r) 676
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 280

National Flag Day, st, 619

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 264

Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 441-42

Business and trade, 441

Falun Gong, 441, 442

Human rights, 441, 442

Immigration, 441

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to study state of health care system, 446, 447

Solicitor General, program to tighten security with regard to terrorist activities, request for details, qu, 606, (r) 715

Taiwan, new government, st, 924

Transport, restructuring of airline industry, effect of Air Canada monopoly, qu, 503, (r) 587-88

Veterans Affairs

Study of health facilities, influence of Senate subcommittee rep, qu, 232

**Discrimination against aboriginal women**, st, 1323

**Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom**, inquiry, notice, 49-50; debate, 126-31, 571-74, 1070-76, 1879-80

Black, Conrad, blockage of appointment to House of Lords, 1071-76

Constitutional monarchy, 127

Nickle Resolution, 128

Queen’s Royal Prerogative, 128

**Speakers**: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 126-29, 130-31, 574, 1880

Corbin, Eymard G., 1880

Di Nino, Consiglio, 572, 573, 574

Forrestall, J. Michael, 1880

Fraser, Joan, 130

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 573, 574

LeBreton, Marjory, 1071-76

Lynch-Staunton, John, 574

Prud'homme, Marcel, 572-73, 1880

**Divorce amendment bill S-12**. 1r, 213; 2r, 706-07, 1029-35, 1485-86, 2109

Adult children, financial support, 1029, 1031, 1035

Child support guidelines, 1030

Family "expectations", 1486

Parental alienation, 1035

University students, 1031, 1032, 1033

**Speakers**: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1485, 1486

Cools, Anne C., 706-07, 1029-35

Hays, Dan, 2109
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A.

Tributes, 1170-73

Doody, Hon. C. William

Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 277

Dust, Ms. Michelle, tribute on departure, 1711

Dyer, the late Halinka

Tribute, st, 548-49

E-mail

See Propriety of e-mail advertisement

Economic Development Edmonton, st, 775-76

Economy

Effect of tax regime and migration of workers to United States, qu, 1120-21
Influence of provinces governed by Progressive Conservative Party on current growth fund, qu, 995
Purchase of major companies by United States firms, government policy, qu, 257, (r) 460

18th anniversary of proclamation of Constitution Act, 1982 and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st, 1135-36

Elections Canada

Manitoba, loss of confidential data, qu, 307, (r) 461
Procedures for security of personal data, qu, 308, (r) 461
Transfer of personal data, principle of consent, qu, 308, (r) 461

Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445. 1r, 1258; 2r, 1397, 1583-84; ref to com, 1584; rep without amdts, 1718; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap.21, 2000, 1924

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 1584
Kinsella, Noël A., 1583
Rompkey, Bill, 1397, 1765

Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473. 1r, 1060; 2r, 1163, 1289-90, 1584-85; ref to com, 1585; rep without amdts but with observations, 1718; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap.22, 2000, 1924

Length of names, 1584
Provinces' right to be consulted, 1290
Similarity of names, 1584
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1163
Hays, Dan, 1585
Kinsella, Noël A., 1290
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1584, 1585
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1289
Rompkey, Bill, 1289, 1765

Elton, the late David, tribute, st, 837

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and travel, notice, 254, 334; m modified, 401; adopted, as modified, 400-01

Speakers:
Senators
Hays, Dan, 401
Robichaud, Fernand, 301
Spivak, Mira, 401

Authority to extend date of final rep on study of matters related to mandate, notice, 711; m adopted, 735-36
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1223, 1254, 1401, 1459, 1490-92, 1639, 2015
Withdrawn, 1446-47, 1547

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 254; m adopted, 334
Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 331-33, 595-96, 750-51, m withdrawn, 1110-11

Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 253; m adopted, 333

Reps
1st, tabled, 251
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hire, travel and committee’s budget, 500; adopted, 636
3rd, Cape Breton Development Corporation Diversiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, without amdtk but with observations, 1718-19
4th, Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20, without amdtk, 1956
5th, environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, study pursuant to mandate, 1970, 2039-40; adopted, 2095
6th, Canada National Parks bill C-27, without amdtk but with observations, 2023
See Journals of the Senate

Enoch Cree Nation, Mr. Blair Morin, visitor in the gallery, 434

Environment
Alberta, announcement to process imported hazardous waste at Swan Hills Treatment Centre, government policy, qu, 431-32, (r) 586-87

Communication to Minister of Senate rep on environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, qu, 2132-33

Manitoba, North Dakota Devil’s Lake Diversion, st, 337-38

Nova Scotia
Clean-up of Sydney Tar Ponds, qu, 18-19
Responsibility for clean-up of toxic waste sites, qu, 17, (r) 79
Request for answer, 141

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Ontario, effect of development project on Oak Ridges Moraine, qu, 1259-60, (r) 1502
Possibility of increase in funding for freshwater research, request for national freshwater policy, qu, 1557
Principles of payment by polluters, pollution prevention and phasing out of toxic chemicals, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 19
Residency requirement for job applicants, qu, 780, (r) 926

Estimates, 1999-2000
Supplementary (A)—
Privy Council Vote 25a, ref to Official Languages Joint Com, notice, 136; m adopted, 180
Tabled, 135; ref to National Finance Com, notice, 136; m adopted, 180
Vote 10a, ref to Library of Parliament Joint Com, notice, 136; m adopted, 180
Supplementary (B)—
Tabled, 757; ref to National Finance Com, m adopted, 757

Estimates, 2000-2001
Main, tabled, 739; ref to National Finance Com, m adopted, 757
Parliament Vote 10, ref to Library of Parliament Joint Com, notice, 739; m adopted, 767
Privy Council Vote 25, ref to Official Languages Joint Com, notice, 739; m adopted, 767

Ethiopia, assistance to, st, 1927-28

Export Development Corporation
China, influence of environmental policy in granting of funds to Three Gorges Dam project, qu, 792-93, (r) 926
Influence of human rights policy on granting of funds, qu, 793

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor
Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-25, 1597-98
Capital gains tax, 1598
Demutualization, 1598
Tax cuts, 1597
VIA Rail, improvement in passenger service, qu, 781

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce
Acting Speaker, 1425
Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and travel, notice, 227
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1308, 1645
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 227
Authority to study present state and future of agriculture, notice, 227
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, notice, 227
Rep
1st, 408
See Journals of the Senate
Alberta, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lois Hole, st, 498
Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1952-53

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Canada Book Day, st, 1173-74
Congratulations on receiving lifetime achievement award for efforts to promote literacy, st, 1968
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 105-07
Day of Recognition for Braille, st, 578
Famous Five, unveiling of statues on Parliament Hill, st, 2099-100
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 890-91
Greene, Richard G., tributes on retirement, 514
Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1603-04
International Literacy Day, st, 1955
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1662-63
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 278-79
MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1637
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l'École polytechnique, st, 363
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amendment to Term 17 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep
1st, 408
See Journals of the Senate
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole
Bruce Phillips, 1478, 1479
George Radwanski, 2062
Senate, in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 545
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 206-07
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1996-98

Famous Five
Unveiling of statues on Parliament Hill, st, 2099-100, 2100

Farewell remarks, st, 1694

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22. 1r, 1324; 2r, 1393-95, 1439-41; ref to com, 1441
Bijuralism, 1439, 1440
Civil Code of Quebec, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1439, 1440
Property and civil rights, 1394, 1439, 1440
"Secured creditor", 1394
Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1439-41
De Bané, Pierre, 1393-95
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1440

Federalism and globalization, inquiry, notice, 47; debate, 194-96
Speaker: Senator
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 194-96

Fédération nationale France-Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1320

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa
Day of Recognition for Braille, st, 576
Médecins du monde, st, 424
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l’École polytechnique, st, 365

Fewster-MacDonald, Mrs. Corinne, visitor in the gallery, 912

Finance
Accumulation of surplus funds, influence of goods and services tax and free trade, qu, 996
Allocation of Canada Pension Plan credits in marriage breakups, qu, 458-59, (r) 1141
Auditor General’s report
  Efficacy of budgetary long-term planning, qu, 342
  Problems of underestimating budget surplus, qu, 319-20
Budget, possibility of substantial tax cuts, qu, 713-14
Devaluation of dollar, influence on foreign purchases of Canadian companies, qu, 78-79
Government policy on raising interest rates, qu, 230
Possibility of lowering of fuel tax, qu, 1972-73
Private charitable foundations, tax equity regarding capital gains provisions, possibility of inclusion in possible mini-budget, qu, 2027
Term limits of members of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, qu, 502, (r) 587

Financial Consumer Agency of Canada
See Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, notice, 48, 552; debate, 689-93, 730-33, 748-50, 864, 964-66, 1103-07, 1765-67
Aboriginal youth, 1766
Agricultural sector, 1767
Atlantic universities, 1105, 1106
Budget cuts, 732
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 733
Costs, 690, 691
Debt load, 691, 692, 732, 964, 965
  Income-dependent repayment plan, 965, 966, 1105
Dropout rate, 689, 690, 1766
Education assistance program, 692
Financial support, 966, 1766
Foreign or visa students, 1767
Government funding, 1767
Grants, 966
Interest-free, 965
Lakehead University, 749-50
Loan defaults, 965
Loan remission programs, 965
Maritime students, 964
Preparation for workplace, 690
Research and development, 732, 733, 750

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Scholarships, 966
Taxation of scholarships, 691, 733
Technical education, 1104, 1105
Transfer payments to provinces, 731, 749
Tuition fees, 732, 749
Work skills, 1766
World War II veterans, 691, 692, 731

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1765-67
Atkins, Norman K., 689-93, 965, 966
Callbeck, Catherine S., 964-65, 966
DeWare, Mabel M., 730-33
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1103-07
Wilson, Lois M., 748-50

Finesstone, P.C., Hon. Sheila
Broadcasting amendment bill S-24, 1556, 1921-23
  Awards costs and assessment, 1921, 1922, 1923
Canada Elections bill C-2, 847-50, 851, 852
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 848
  Electoral process, 848
  Family care expenses, 848, 849
  Gender equity, 848, 849, 850
  Inflation, 848
  Leave to seek nomination, 849
  Nomination campaign expenses, 850
  Reimbursement rate for campaign expenses, 849
  Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 849
  Voting hours, 848
  Vouching, 848
  Women, 847, 849, 850
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1515-17, 1518, 1623, 1624
  Adopted children, 1516
  Citizenship rights, 1518
  Commissioners, 1516
  Judges, 1516
  Naturalization, 1518, 1623
  Penalties, 1517
  Preamble to bill, 1623
  Refugee status, 1516
  Residency requirement, 1515
  Revocation of citizenship, 1517
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1334-35
  Senate role, 1335
Competition amendment bill C-276, 1505-08, 1625
  Banks, 1506, 1508
  Broadcasting, 1506

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Cable companies, 1507
Consent, 1505, 1506, 1508
Negative option billing, 1506, 1507
Negative option marketing, 1506, 1507
University students, 1507

Cotler, Mr. Irwin, congratulations on election as Member of Parliament for Mount Royal, st, 212

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1692-93, 1842
International Criminal Court, 1692, 1693
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 186
Human Right to Privacy bill S-27, 1609, 1761-64
  Airline pilots, 1764
  DNA testing, 1764
  Drug and genetic testing, 1762
  Misuse of information, 1763
  Prenatal and postnatal testing, 1762
  Privacy rights charter, 1762, 1763, 1764
  Public key infrastructures (PKI), 1762
  Surveillance technology, 1762
  Workplace surveillance, 1762

Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 523

Inter-Parliamentary Union
  98th Conference in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia, rep of Canadian group tabled, 74
  102nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, in Berlin, Germany, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 518; inquiry, 519, 685-89
  130th Conference, Amman, Jordan, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 2025
  United Nations General Assembly, 54th Session, New York, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 518

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1009
Women's rights, 1009

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 145-47
  Canadian Standards Association model, 146, 147
  Commercial activity, 147
  Health service, 147
  Non-nominate data, 147
  Personal information, use, 145
Privacy
  Definition, 145
  Rights, 146

Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, inquiry, 298
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 1471, 1476, 1477
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
  8th, changes to Rule 86, 1827
Public Service Whistleblowing bill S-13, 629-32
  Decentralized decision-making, 630
  Ethics, 632
  Grounds for disclosure, 632
Independent public interest commissioner, 631
Review of non-proliferation treaty, in urge nuclear weapon states to reaffirm commitment, 868-70
Active bombs, 869
Canada's role, 868, 869
Human security, 868, 869
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1452
Scrutiny of Regulations Com rep
2\textsuperscript{nd} (A), budget 2000-2001, 1037
See Journals of the Senate
Senate, ceremony on opening of Famous Five exhibit, st, 1888-89
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
7\textsuperscript{th}, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", 1824
Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 1438
Research, 1438
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1998-99

\textbf{Finnerty, Hon. Isobel}

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 7\textsuperscript{th} General Assembly of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Environment and Development, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 669
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 2048
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1254
Senate, condition of Senator Willie Adams, st, 516

\textbf{Fisheries and Oceans}

Budget
Allocation for East Coast, input of Leader of Government, qu, 726
Allocations for Nova Scotia and for research on East Coast, qu, 726, (r) 794
Burnt Church, New Brunswick, dispute over fishery
Alleged offer of incentives not to fish, qu, 1971, (r) 2030
Request for update on arbitration process, qu, 1932-33
Closure of Fraser River sockeye fishery, program to refund salmon licence fees, hunger strike by Dan Edwards, st, 425
Coast Guard, provision of cruises to premiers, qu, 460
Efforts of government to communicate broader issues to native people, progress of negotiating process, qu, 2132
Maritime provinces
Clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, qu, 229
Supreme Court decision upholding native fishing rights, st, 29
Effect on local economy, qu, 118
Fund to purchase aboriginal licenses qu, 308-09
Possibility of transitional fund for fishers wishing to change careers, qu, 118
Ucluelet-Tofino, British Columbia, request for replacement of leasehold fish licensing system, qu, 999-1000, (r) 1211
Viability of west coast salmon fishery, need for emergency help, hunger strike by Dan Edwards, st, 423-24

=================================================================
Fisheries, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 338; m adopted, 406
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 953, 2015
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 338; m adopted, 406
Authority to study matters related to its mandate, notice, 338; m adopted, 405-06

Reps
1st, tabled, 284
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hire and to travel within Canada, 551-52; adopted, 595

Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross

Agriculture and Forestry com rep
2nd, present state and future of forestry, budget, 1555, 1627
Moore, the late Greg, tribute, st, 39
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, 1650-52
  Competition, 1650, 1651
  CRTC consent, 1651
  Prince Rupert, B.C., 1651

Flag of Franco-Ontarians

25th anniversary, st, 1968

Flynn, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Jacques

Tributes, 1965, 2019-20, 2073

Foreign Affairs

Advice to companies seeking to do business in countries with human rights violations, qu, 674-75, (r) 793-94
Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, qu, 1498-99
Austria, possible recall of ambassador in response to appointment of Joerg Haider in new government, qu, 552, (r) 675
Cameroon, current political situation, government policy, qu, 1720-21, (r) 1894-95
China
  Detention of Catholic Archbishop, qu, 624, 625, (r) 729
China’s human rights record, request for tabling of document outlining government policy, qu, 898-99
Civil war in Sudan
  Human rights violations, qu, 623, (r) 783
  Intention of government to take issue to United Nations Security Council, request for details, qu, 699-700
Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc., qu, 622
  Discussions with Minister, qu, 674
  Request for clarification of diplomatic policy, qu, 622
Colombia, recognition of Canadian Embassy officials in furtherance of peace process, st, 1400
Composition of budget for foreign aid, qu, 387, (r) 585-86
Cost overruns in capital expenditures on embassies abroad, qu, 316-17, (r) 584-85
Cuba, efficacy of quiet diplomacy, qu, 762-63, (r) 799-800
Diplomatic relations with North Korea, government policy, qu, 1640, (r) 1894
Dissatisfaction of employees of department, qu, 1721-22
France, possible endorsement of secession by Quebec, government position, qu, 999
Human rights in China, government position, tabled, 1423
Increase in capital expenditures in Supplementary Estimates (A), possible opening of new embassies, qu, 254, (r) 342-43
Israel, deployment of neutron anti-tank mines, possibility of representations by Prime Minister during visit, qu, 1080, (r) 1213
Kosovo, government aid, qu, 232-33
Level of emergency preparedness for crisis situations around the world, qu, 742
Level of pay for foreign service officers, qu, 1041
Union negotiations, disparity between offers to senior and junior staff, qu, 1041, (r) 1212
Mozambique, effect of floods on political situations, qu, 742
New ambassador to World Trade Organization, possible consulting contract with firm employing former ambassador, request for tabling, qu, 77-78; (r) 141
Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 1078-80
Plan to establish coherent foreign aid policy, qu, 386-87, (r) 585-86
Proposal to establish diplomatic relations with North Korea, involvement of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, qu, 1958
Provision of foreign aid conditional on human rights record, government policy, qu, 387, (r) 585-86
Report of Canadian Council for International Co-operation, recommendation to establish task force, government policy, qu, 386, (r) 585-86
Request for clarification of human rights policy as between large and small countries, qu, 624-25, (r) 729
Response to civil war in Sierra Leone, qu, 1261-62
Russia, conflict in Chechnya, st, 597
Sudan
  Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc.
  Government policy on human security agenda versus interests of investors, qu, 215, 229-30
Response to criticisms from international community, qu, 214-15
Summit of the Americas, qu, 2017
Summit of the Americas 2000-01, invitation to President of Cuba, qu, 1774, (r) 1975-76; qu, 2077-78, 2133-34
United States, proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system, request for information, qu, 673-74, (r) 729-30
Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East
  Sovereignty of Sea of Galilee, government policy, qu, 1122
  Statement on number of lakes in Canada, qu, 1121-22
War between Ethiopia and Eritrea, possibility of a more concerted intervention, qu, 1483
World Trade Organization
  Inconsistency between stance on asbestos ruling involving France and policy on environment, government position, qu, 1931
  Request for win-loss record on dispute rulings, qu, 1930-31, (r) 2028-29
Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 46; m adopted, 131
Authority to examine emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, notice, 1227; m adopted, 1305
Authority to examine Performance Report of Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, notice, 1227; m amended, 1304; m, as amended, adopted, 1305
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 46; m adopted, 131
Authority to study the changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, notice, 15; debate, 34-35; m in amdt, adopted, 35-38 l m, as amended, adopted, 38
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, notice, 136; m adopted, 178
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, notice, 428-29; m adopted, 542
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, notice, 745; m adopted, 772
Authority to study the consequences of the European Monetary Union, notice, 20; m adopted, 38

Membership, 32-34

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during the 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 43
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, consequences of European Monetary Union, authority to engage services, 43; adopted, 90
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, budget rep of com on study, 43-44; adopted, 90
See Journals of the Senate
4th, European Monetary Union, tabled, 169, 295, 376, 536, 634-35, 1053-55, 1163-65
5th, Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, without amdt, 427
5th (revised), Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, without amdt but with observations, 454
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, without amdt, 427-28
7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 973, 1194-99, 1942; adopted, 2168-69

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 2168
Bolduc, Roch, 1196-99
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1942
Hays, Dan, 1196, 1199
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2168
Stollery, Peter A., 1194-96, 2168, 2169

8th, National Defence amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 1226-27
9th, emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, budget, 1554-55; adopted, 1627
10th, Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, without amdt, 1771
Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Agriculture and Agri-Food, Nova Scotia, infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, qu, 1535, 1536, 1639

Cabinet, public knowledge of committees, qu, 1529

Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, 1465-66, 1683-85

Air travel complaints office, 1466

Anti-competitive acts, 1684

Competition Bureau, role, 1684

High fares, 1684

Monitoring, 1685

Overseas flights, 1466

Pre-emption, 1684

Predatory pricing, 1684

Regional air carriers, 1466

Services at airport, 1685

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, effect of proposed cuts, qu, 1310

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1681

Defence Production amendment bill S-25, 1936, 1976-77

Access and transfer, 1977

Aerospace industry, 1976, 1977

ITAR, 1976

Penalties, 1977

Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 1880

Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1171-72

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com

Foreign Affairs com rep

7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1942

Future of Canadian defence policy, inquiry, 670, 733-35, 1298

Canadian Forces, 734, 735

Army, 735

Defence budget, 735

NATO, 734

Security, 734

Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 893

Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1604

Heritage

Fisheries and Oceans, request for moratorium on heritage lighthouses while Fisheries Committee reviews bill S-21, qu, 1639, (r) 1722

New War Museum, possible government contribution, qu, 759

Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21, 1118, 1192-94, 1505

Human resources development

Millennium Scholarship Foundation, request for grant by Second Wellington Nova Scotia Cub Pack, qu, 1698

Industry

Increase in fuel prices, qu, 670, 671

=================================================================
National Defence
Airworthiness of Sea King Helicopters
Arrangements for flight by Leader of the Government, request for log of particular aircraft, qu, 1309, 1310
Log of pilot, st, 1256
Budget
Allocation for replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 727, 758-59
Distribution of allocation, qu, 726-27
Cape Breton, future of new reserve facility, qu, 840
Cause of Gulf War Syndrome, qu, 697
Possibility of independent inquiry, qu, 697
Comments by Air Force officers with regard to competition to replace Sea King helicopters, st, 2073-74
East Timor
Status of Sea King helicopters, qu, 368
Use of land mines, st, 620-21; qu, 623, 624
Eviction of military families from military housing to shelter homeless, qu, 1775, 1956, 1957, (r) 2029-30
Need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program, inquiry, 973, 1165-68
National Missile Defence, 1165-68
1994 White Paper, government policy, qu, 231, 232, 258
Participation in anti-submarine exercise in Ionian Sea, qu, 714, (r) 730
Possibility of transferring accident investigation to Transportation Safety Board, qu, 114-15
Problems with engines of patrol frigates, qu, 430
Replacement of Labrador helicopters, success of procurement process, qu, 1500
Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, qu, 232, 286, 503, 504
Possibility of removing troops from trouble areas, qu, 286, 287
Request for copy of statement of requirements, qu, 287, (r) 434
Timing of announcement, qu, 430-31
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 51, 52, 114, 258, 259, 806, 1138, 1139, 1230, 1258, 1259, 1500, (r) 1611; 2046
Changes to statement of requirements, st, 2099; qu, 2103
Membership of Leader of the Government on special cabinet committee reviewing procurement, qu, 1512
Openness of procurement process, qu, 1421, 1422, 1529, (r) 1611
Operational requirements of new aircraft, qu, 1481-82, 1500
Possibility of imminent announcement on procurement, qu, 1512, 1529, (r) 1557
Possible purchase from company in France, qu, 1421, 1720
Possible sole-sourcing of program, qu, 2026
Procurement process, request for statement of requirements, qu, 1720, (r) 1895
Release of submissions of interest, qu, 1482
Report on Talon41 incident, qu, 1175, 1176
Request for review of maintenance records by Transportation Safety Board, qu, 1177
Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, qu, 1208
Viability of Eurocopter Cougar MK II, qu, 2076-77
Report on restructuring reserves, viability of militia, qu, 840, (r) 1143
Response of government, qu, 1459-60, (r) 1722-23
Report on Sea King Talon41 incident, st, 1174
Rescue operation at sea, condition of fourth Sea King helicopter assigned to task force, qu, 873, (r) 1143
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, plight of the 1st Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery, qu, 75, 76

Sea King helicopters
   Level of flight training for pilots, qu, 805, (r) 926
   Program to upgrade, request to speed up process, qu, 1772-73
Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, st, 1203
West Nova Scotia Regiment, appointment of Honorary Colonel, qu, 52; (r) 141
Yugoslavia, rotation of peacekeeping soldiers home, problems of return flight, qu, 1040, (r) 1212; qu, 1588-89
Response of government, qu, 1460, 1461

National Defence amendment bill S-18, 1383-84
Peacekeepers, counselling, 1384
Naval Officers’ Association of Canada, Defence Associations National Network, st, 667, 668
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1132
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, first anniversary of intervention in Kosovo, st, 774
Nova Scotia
   82nd anniversary of Halifax explosion, st, 366
   Infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, qu, 1665, 1666
   Visit to Ottawa by 2nd Wellington Cub Scout Pack of Halifax, st, 1888
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, 1653
   Opting out of pension plan, 1653
Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1631
Privacy Commissioner
   Appearance before Committee of the Whole, authority for electronic coverage, m adopted, 1459
   Received in Committee of the Whole, 2069
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1631
Question of privilege (Bacon), 270
Senate, absence of Leader of the Government, qu, 2046
Starr, P.C., the late Hon. Michael, tribute, 790-91
Transport
   Air Canada
      Increase in air fares, qu, 412
      Lease dispute between Port of Halifax and Halterm Limited, qu, 1697
      Progress of legislation setting out obligations, qu, 1482, 1482
      Promotion of bilingualism, qu, 1513
Cancellation of Canadian Transportation Agency hearings on Port of Halifax lease dispute with Halterm Limited, qu, 1589, 1609, 1610
Halifax International Airport Authority Agreement, obligation by federal government to control acidity of slate, qu, 523

=================================================================
Lease dispute between Port of Halifax and Halterm Limited, request for update, qu, 1666, 1667

Marine Atlantic, future of jobs located in North Sydney, Cape Breton, qu, 1556, 1557

Navy Island Cove, Nova Scotia, possible development of site for large container ships, qu, 780

Nova Scotia, federal government commitment to twinning highway 101, qu, 458

Port of Halifax, competitive situation in attracting large container ships, possibility of raising bond issues, qu, 780

Rail safety, qu, 792

Regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, qu, 369

Takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, qu, 411

Transportation Safety and Security Special Com rep

1st, tabled, 285

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Air Canada, Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase airline, 484-85

Air access to remote areas, 484

Air Canada-Hamilton proposal, 485

Competition, 485

Treasury Board

Preparation for year 2000, possibility of hearing by Committee of the Whole, qu, 384

United Nations, Kosovo, resolution on return of Serbian force, government policy, qu, 973, 974

Request for answer, qu, 996, (r) 1210

Unknown Soldier, tribute, 1449

World War I, anniversary of assault on Vimy Ridge, st, 1037

World War II

55th anniversary of the Battle of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, st, 109, 110

56th anniversary of D-Day, st, 1509

Forum of Young Canadians, visitors in the gallery, 805, 992

Forum on Society and the Economy, st, 1078

Franco-Ontarians

Provincial French language competition, st, 1307, 1322

Francophone and Acadian communities outside Quebec, deterioration of services, notice, inquiry, 74; debate, 163-67, 636-37

Bilingualism, 166

Education, 165

Linguistic duality, 166

Rep tabled on deterioration of services, 135

Speaker: Senator Simard, Jean-Maurice, 163-67

Francophonie, the, st, 315, 336
Fraser, Hon. Joan

Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee
Appointment, 249
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1535

Rep
1st, Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1638

Canada Elections bill C-2, 1217-18
Opinion polls, 1217
Third-party advertising, 1217
Third-party spending, 1218

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, inquiry, 1445
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1733
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 824, 887, 912-14, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 951, 1267, 1268, 1669, 1703, 1704-05, 1706, 1707, 1748
Aboriginal peoples, 1703
Divisibility, 951, 1704
Federalists, division in Quebec, 1706
Language minorities, 1703
Other provinces, 1707
Polls, 824
Referendum, 921, 1704, 1705
Senate powers, 1703, 1704
Senate role, 914, 918, 919, 920
Unilateral declaration of independence (UDI), 916

Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, 124-26, 418-19
Pardon system, 125, 126
Public security, 124
Screening system, 125, 126
Sexual offenders, 124, 125

Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 130

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to apply papers and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study of bill C-7, 178, 224

Rep
2nd, Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, 399

National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10, 148-49, 588-89
Bodily substances, 149
Code of Service Discipline, 148, 149
DNA Identification Act
Review, 148
Statement of principles, 149
National DNA data bank, 148, 149, 588
Privacy, 148
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 537-38
Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1631
Privacy Commission, m to approve appointment of George Radwanski, 2038
Quebec, status of court cases on rejected ballots in 1995 referendum, st, 577
Question of privilege (Bacon), 271
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1632
Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 1252-53
  Census records, 1252
  Genealogists, 1252
  100-year term, 1252
  Privacy, 1252, 1253
Supreme Court
  Appointment of the Hon. Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, st, 110

French-language broadcasting service, inquiry, notice, 1929

Friesen, Dr. Henry
  President of the Medical Research Council of Canada, visitor in the gallery, 1169

Fulton, P.C., O.C., Q.C., the late Hon. E. Davie, tributes, 1450

Furey, Hon. George J.
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 23-25
  Marine Liability bill S-17, 783-85, 956, 1407-08
    Carriage of goods, 785
    Consolidation of liability regimes, 1408
    Fatal accidents, 784
    Foreign carriers, 784
    Liability to passengers, 1407, 1408
    Limitation of liability, 785
    Negligence claims, 784
    Passengers, 783, 784
    Pollution damage, 785
    Vehicle ferries, 783
  Tobin, the late Vincent Patrick, tribute, 2042

Future of Canadian defence policy, inquiry, notice, 670; debate, 733-35, 864, 1295-98
  Canadian Forces, 734, 735
  Army, 735
  Defence budget, 735, 1295, 1297
  Military personnel, reduction, 1296
  NATO, 734
  Quality of life programs, 1296
  Regular forces, size, 1295
  Reserves, 1296
  Security, 734

Speakers: Senators
Forrestall, J. Michael, 733-35, 1298
Kenny, Colin, 1297
Rompkey, Bill, 1295-98

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert

British Columbia

Vancouver, Queen Elizabeth Elementary School, refusal of parents of anglophone children to accept francophone children, st, 1695-96
Broadcasting amendment bill S-24, 2090-92
Awarding costs, 2090, 2091
CRTC, 2090, 2091
Business of the Senate, 1338, 1520, 1702, 1723, 1724
Error in bill C-12, 1520
Point of order, 700, 701
Canada Elections bill C-2, 1321
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1528, 1542-43
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
Ruling affecting French language broadcasting, st, 1967
Ruling denying TVOntario request to distribute télévision française de l’Ontario in Quebec, st, 756, 1928, 1955
Reconsideration, urging, notice, 839
Change to tabling date of Commissioner’s annual report, st, 41-42
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1152, 1237-39, 1240, 1414-15, 1670, 1791-93
Aboriginal peoples, 1239
Francophone minority, 1237, 1238, 1239
Linguistic minorities, 1791, 1792, 1793
Senate role, 1238, 1240
Deslauriers, the late Omer, tributes, 250
Franco-Ontarians, provincial French language competition, st, 1322
Francophonie, the, st, 315, 336
French-language broadcasting service, inquiry, 1929
Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
Legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 521
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, qu, 410
Justice, official languages in criminal courts, st, 1117
La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 15, 465-67
Human rights, 466, 467
Le Collège de Technologie Agricole et Alimentaire d’Alfred
Possible closing by Ontario government, st, 113
Montfort Hospital of Ottawa, st, 300-01
National Public Service Week, st, 1554
Official language minority communities, st, 1663-64
Official languages, st, 1831
Official Languages Act, 30th anniversary of proclamation, st, 135
Official languages in Ontario, inquiry, 1929
Ontario
Government cutbacks, st, 1480
Regional restructuring legislation
Proposal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, refusal by Premier, st, 423
Refusal to adopt recommendation to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, inquiry, 489-91
Minority rights, 490, 491
Montfort Hospital, 490, 491
Reviewing Canada’s Foreign Policy, 5th anniversary of report of Special Joint Committee, st, 225
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2125
Séguin, the late Jeannine, tributes, 250
Senate
Official Languages Joint Committee, proposed change to Rules regarding, m, 1929
Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of declaring, 501, 502, 543
Situation of official languages in Ontario, inquiry, 600, 1051-53
French-language education, 1052
Post-secondary, 1053
French-language television, 1053
Radio stations, 1053

Ghana, participants in forest conservation program, visitors in the gallery, 1453

Ghitter, Hon. Ron (resigned from the Senate Mar. 31/00)
Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202, 651-52
Evasion, need for definition, 652
Current farm crisis
Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 72-73; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 104-05
Human Resources Development
Job creation programs
Effect of grants, st, 597, 598; qu, 603-04
Possible mismanagement of funds, grant to developer of warehouse to store Wal-Mart stock, qu, 626, 627
Transitional Jobs Fund
Unemployment rate qualifying level, qu, 625
Unemployment rate qualifying level for Edmonton West, qu, 626
Immigration amendment bill S-8, 46
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 608, 609
Human rights, 609
Tributes on departure, 889-95
See also Apology to the Hon. Ron Ghitter
Letter in support of the Hon. Ron Ghitter

Gill, Hon. Aurélien
Contributions of aboriginal peoples, st, 1306
National Aboriginal Day, st, 1694-95
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 557-60, 1018-19
Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, inquiry, 114, 196-98
Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 546

Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 1993

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson
Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 11
See Journals of the Senate
Deputies
Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 2177-78
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 911-12
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1993
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 538-39
LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1924-25
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1496
Royal Assent, 1169
Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session of Thirty-sixth Parliament, 2-10

Grafstein, Helen Rose
Tribute on 100th birthday, st, 2023

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 313
Banking, Trade and Commerce com rep
5th, interim, state of domestic and international financial system, Taxation of Capital Gains, 1546-47
Bissell, the late Claude, tribute, st, 1954-55, 1965
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly Standing Committee meeting in Vienna, Austria, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 994
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, 9th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Bucharest, Romania, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2114
Organization on Security and Co-operation in Europe, 8th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, St. Petersburg, Russia, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 303; inquiry, 304, 487-89
Foreign policy, 487, 489
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 10th annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, inquiry, 1489
Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1726
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Can/Am Border Trade Alliance Conference, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 382
Canadian Delegation to 41st Annual Meeting tabled, 1970
40th Annual Meeting held in Quebec City, st, 336-37; rep tabled, 338
41st Annual Meeting, inquiry, 1971
Canada-United States relations, problems at border crossings, st, 379
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 462-63
Death penalty, 462
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill, reasons for abstention during clause-by-clause study, st, 426
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 952, 1340-42, 1343, 1344, 1412-13, 1670, 1679-80, 1707, 1744, 1747, 1850-54, 1865
Aboriginal peoples, 1744
Divisibility, 1680
Royal Prerogative, 1670, 1680
Senator's oath of office, 1850
Senate powers, 1851
Senate role, 1852
Supreme Court, advisory opinion, 1342
Constitutional role of Senate, to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 2110, 2111
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1840-41
International Criminal Court, 1841
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 573, 574
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1491, 1492
Rep
5th, environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, study pursuant to mandate, 1970
Grafstein, Helen Rose, tribute on 100th birthday, st, 2023
Immigration amendment bill S-8, 665-66
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 665
Criminality, screening for, 666
Human smugglers, 665
Human trafficking, penalties, 666
Illegal immigrants, 665
Refugee determination process, 666
Seizure of vessels, 666
Victims of organized crime, protection, 666
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 199 bill S-3, 265-66, 526
Human rights, 266
OSCE, 526
Uzbekistan, 526
Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 522
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1661
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 281
Middle East, recent violence in the, st, 2075
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 607-09, 610, 611, 615, 935, 940, 982, 1012-16, 1017
Aboriginal rights, 1015
Citizenship, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611
Dual citizenship, 610
Claims, overlapping, 940
Emergency measures, 935
"Living tree", 1015
Minorities, right to vote, 1013, 1014
Race, 611
Self-government, 1015
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to adopt recommendation to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, inquiry, 494
Disallowance legislation by federal government, 494
National Capital Commission, 494
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, 45, 293-94, 1819-20, 1875
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, 294, 1819
Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, inquiry, 297
Homeless, 297
Indians who live off the reservation, 297
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1452
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2125
Ross, the late Murray, tribute, st, 1954-55, 1965
Royal Assent bill S-7, 565
Educating the public, 565
Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16, 717, 1876
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1875
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com rep
4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, with amdts, 396-97
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2011-13

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 155-56
Boudreau, P.C., Hon. J. Bernard, tribute on appointment to the Senate, 11-12
Canada Elections bill C-2, 829, 830
Multinationals, 829
Canadian Interuniversity Athletic Union Basketball Championships, congratulations to St. Francis Xavier University, st, 773
Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1595, 1784
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 951

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Majority, 50 plus one, 951
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18, 1760
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1170-71
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, withdrawn, 1446
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1103-07
Atlantic universities, 1105, 1106
Income-dependent repayment plan, 1105
Technical education, 1104, 1105
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1658-59
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 276-77
National Flag Day, st, 618, 619
Perry Poirier, Hon. Melvin, tributes on retirement, 1630-31
Philippine National Day, st, 1552-53
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2124
Ruck, O.C., Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes on retirement, 1630-31
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 201-02
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1996
Unknown Soldier, tribute, 1448-49

Greene, Richard G.
Appointment as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations on retirement, 382-83
Ethel and Steven Greene, visitors in the gallery, 516
Tributes on retirement, 514-15

Grey, the late Delia, st, 225

Grimard, Hon. Normand (retired June 16/00)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 244-46
Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10, 1068-69
Dispute advisory panel, 1069
"Real property", 1068
Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16, 669, 717
Tributes on retirement, 1601-07

Grimard, Madam and Marc Grimard, visitors in the gallery, 1601

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 436-38
Agriculture
Efficacy of programs for problems faced by farmers, qu, 19, 20
Plight of national industry in the international market, qu, 2132
Priority of related problems in government agenda, qu, 2106
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, allocation of more funds, request for clarification on minister's statement, qu, 117
Effect of high fuel costs on farm community, qu, 875

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
   Economic effects of decline in farm income, qu, 54
   Possibility of program for farm credit, qu, 138, 139, (r) 288-89
   Possible program for farm credit, qu, 55
   Request for visit by Prime Minister, qu, 140
Farm crisis in prairie provinces
   Effect of rising prices for fuel and transportation on aid to grain farmers, qu, 1205
   Level of government subsidies, qu, 1205-06
   Possibility of income averaging and extension of farm credit, qu, 740
   Request for leniency in Farm Credit Corporation loan guidelines, qu, 712
   Response of government, qu, 582-83, 739
   Response of Prime Minister, qu, 645-46
   Support funding to farmers, demands of banks, qu, 974, (r) 1210
Farm crisis in Saskatchewan and Manitoba
   Adequacy of additional aid program, qu, 711
   Historical support for farm prices, st, 1886-87
   Plight of western grain farmers
     Response by government, qu, 432
     Response to rep of House of Commons com, qu, 519
   Request for program to keep farmers on the land, qu, 116
Agriculture and Forestry com
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1228
   Possibility of committee study on issues facing farmers, qu, 1356, 1357
Reps
   3rd, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1697
   4th, interim, present state and future of agriculture, 1889
Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1643-45, 1726
Crow rte, 1643
Farmers, 1644, 1726
Low commodity prices, 1645
Roads, 1644
Safety net, 1645
Terminals, 1643
Trucking, 1643
Current farm crisis
   Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 71; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 107-08
Finance, possibility of lowering of fuel tax, qu, 1972
Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1604
International Trade, World Trade Organization, negotiations on agricultural subsidies, government policy, qu, 1356
Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, economic record while in office, st, 1497
Transport, Air Canada, commitments to small centres, government policy, qu, 1482

Hays, Hon. Dan, Deputy Leader of the Government
   Aboriginal Peoples Committee
   Authority to permit electronic coverage, 718
Rep
2nd, power to hire staff, adopted, 541


Agriculture and Agri-Food, farm crisis in prairie provinces, response of government, 650

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, inquiry, 1056, 1827, 1828, 2173

Balfour, Q.C., the late Hon. R. James, tribute, 450

Banking, Trade and Commerce com rep
4th, interim, government response tabled, 1554

10th, Defence Production bill S-25, with amdts, 2024, 2034, 2035

Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1950-51

Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1175, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1283, 1284, 1311, 1361, 1362, 1368-69, 1370, 1380

Allotment of time for debate, notice, 1324; m withdrawn, 1396

Broadcasting amendment bill S-24, 1937

CRTC, 1937

Budget documents, tabled, 722

Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, 1580, 1647

Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1943

Fuel taxes, 1943

Business Development Bank, annual report tabled, 1852


Adjournment, 30, 720, 836, 922, 1457, 1458, 1948-49, 2040, 2041, 2173-74

Point of order, 30, 31

Committees authorized to meet during adjournments, m adopted, 38

Error in bill C-12, five days' notice of motion to withdraw, 1519

Letter from Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, tabled, 2138

Points of order, 216, 388, 389, 390, 701

Speaker's ruling, 422

Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19, 777, 963

Canada-China Legislative Association, rep of visit of co-chairs to China, tabled, 2016

Canada Elections bill C-2, 763-66, 767, 829, 852, 1180, 1216, 1235-37, 1280, 1347-48, 1349, 1465, 1495

Blackout period, 765

Chief Electoral Officer, 1347

Commissioner of Elections, 764, 765

Election financing, 765

Election surveys, 766

=================================================================
Financing, 766
Motion for allotment of time, 1423
Multiple unit residential buildings, 764
Polling times in by-elections, 764
Returning officers, 766
Third party spending, 765, 829, 1235, 1236
   Unlimited amount, 829, 1236
Voting hours in Saskatchewan, 764

Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill
C-45, 2144, 2145, 2146; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
   8th annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Canberra, Australia, rep tabled, 758
   10th annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League,
   inquiry, 805, 1488, 1489, 1490
   Rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2031-32
   Rep of Canadian Delegation to 10th annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada
   Parliamentarians Friendship League tabled, 501

Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1526, 1527-28, 1539-40, 1543-44, 1544-45,
1560, 1561, 1739

Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1817-18, 2048, 2085, 2108, 2109

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, m urging
reconsideration of ruling denying TVOntario request to distribute télévision
française de l'Ontario in Quebec, withdrawn, 1201

Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-
11, 1595

Cape Breton Development Corporation, divestiture process, request for update, 2030-31

Christmas wishes, 546

Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1623, 1710, 1733, 1734, 1735

Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 464, 465

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1022, 1027, 1113,
1114, 1116, 1151, 1152, 1223, 1324, 1336, 1342, 1343, 1373, 1374, 1375,
1384, 1411, 1415, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1681, 1705, 1741,
1747, 1752, 1793, 1797, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1845, 1849, 1852, 1862, 1865
   Allotment of time for debate, m adopted, 1358, 1788, 1789
   Royal Consent, 1669
   Royal Prerogative, 1669

Clement, the late Barbara, tribute, st, 837

Coalition Group requesting environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams
Mine, Timiskaming District, northern Ontario, letter to Minister of the
Environment tabled, 1968

Competition amendment bill C-276, 1625

Congratulations on receipt of the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of
Japan, st, 1454

Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect
status, 2110, 2112

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1754, 1755, 1839

Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 87

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 1921
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 685
Current farm crisis
  Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 71-72, 73; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 108
Defence Production amendment bill S-25, 1587
Divorce amendment bill S-12, 2109
Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445, 1584
Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1585
Elton, the late David, tribute, 837
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
  Authority to engage services and travel, 401
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1254, 1459, 1490, 2015
    Withdrawn, 1446-47, 1547
  Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 332, 333
Rep
  5th, environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, study pursuant to mandate, 1970, 2040, 2095
Estimates, 1999-2000
  Supplementary (A) tabled, 135
  Supplementary (B) tabled, 757
Estimates, 2000-2001
  Main, tabled, 739
    Parliament Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee and Privy Council Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, m referring, notice, 739; m adopted, 767
Famous Five, unveiling of statues on Parliament Hill, st, 2100
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22, 1324
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 864
Fisheries Com
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 953
  Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 405
Flynn, the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 2019
Foreign Affairs, level of pay for foreign service officers, 1041
  Union negotiations, disparity between offers to senior and junior staff, 1041
Foreign Affairs Com
  Authority to study the changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 15, 34-35, 36, 37
  Authority to study the consequences of the European Monetary Union, m adopted, 38
Reps
  4th, European Monetary Union, 295
  7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1196, 1199
Future of Canada’s defence policy, inquiry, 864
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 889-90
Governor General, addresses at installation printed as appendix, 10

See Journals of the Senate

=================================================================

(Appendix)
Greene, Richard G., appointment as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations on retirement, 382

Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1602

Health, professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, 2105

Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21, 1505

Human Resources Development, job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds
  Grant to developer of warehouse to store Wal-Mart stock, 627
  Responsibility of Minister, 557

Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, inquiry, 753

Immigration amendment bill S-8, 482, 536

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 45, 235, 236, 267, 268, 269, 271

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
  Clerk of the Senate, annual accounts ref to com, 44; 2101

Reps
  4th, Senate Supplementary Estimate for 1999-2000, 709
  7th, budgets of certain committees, 1050

International Search or Seizure bill S-4, 355

Japan, Prime Minister of, condolences and wishes of early recovery from sudden illness, st, 923

La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 443, 444

Law Enforcement and Criminal Liability, White Paper tabled, 1714

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study of bill S-6, 89, 190, 223, 224, 247
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 330
  Withdrawn, 1445
  Authority to refer Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission rep, 1638, 1693

Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 282

Library of Parliament Joint Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 303; m withdrawn, 445
  Estimates, 1999-2000
  Supplementary (A), Vote 10A, m to ref, 136, 180

MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1636

Marine Liability bill S-17, 758, 1409

McDonald, the late Brodie, st, 837

Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1192, 1593

National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l'École polytechnique, st, 365

National Defence
  Provisions of Naval Service Act, 716
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 2047
  Possibility of imminent announcement on procurement, 1557
  Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation to the Somalia deployment and the destruction of medical records of personnel serving in Croatia, m to establish, 575
  Yugoslavia, rotation of peacekeeping soldiers home, problems of return flight, 1040

National Defence amendment bill S-18, 777
National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10, 113
National Finance Committee
  Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, 359, 486
  Authority to study Supplementary (A), 136, 180
  Authority to study Supplementary (B), 757
  Estimates, 2000-2001, authority to study, 757
Newfoundland, resignation of premier, 2046
Nisga’a Final Agreement and Appendices and Taxation Agreement, tabled, 551
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 454, 592, 615, 911, 942, 989, 1005, 1006-07, 1008, 1015, 1116, 1132
  Leave, granting, 1006-07, 1008
Obuchi, the late Keizo, tribute, 1351
Official Languages Joint Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 214
  Estimates, 1999-2000
    Supplementary (A), Privy Council Vote 25A, m to ref, 136, 180
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, inquiry, 1599
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, 684
  Blais commission, 1652
  Double-dipping, 1984
  Opting out of pension plan, 1653
  Severance allowance, 1652, 1653
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1041-42
Privacy Commissioner
  Appearance before Committee of the Whole, authority for electronic coverage, m adopted, 1458, 1459
Appoint of George Radwanski
  Approve, m to, 2015, 2036-37, 2038, 2039, 2088, 2089
    Committee of the Whole, m to receive in, and to authorize electronic coverage, 2045
Received in Committee of the Whole
  Bruce Phillips, 1476, 1479
  George Radwanski, 2072
  To extend term of appointment, notice, 739; m adopted, 768
To receive in Committee of the Whole, notice, 1397; m adopted, 1434
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 286
Rep
  8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2167
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1339-40, 1417
  Legal and Constitutional Affairs com and ref to Banking, Trade and Commerce com, m to withdraw from, adopted, 1419
  Parchment, error in, 1339
  Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill S-30, 2025

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Public Works and Government Services, alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in purchase of property in Hull, Quebec, 1040

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Her Majesty, Message from Senate on the occasion of one-hundredth birthday, m adopted, 1832

Questions of privilege, 26, 271
  Unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com, 1215

Railways bill S-1, 10

Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 969, 970

Review of anti-drug policy, m to form Special Senate Committee, 865

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2123

Royal Assent, 1151

Royal Assent bill S-7, 328, 655, 681-82
  Royal Consent, 681
  Royal Prerogative, 681
  Security and Intelligence, government response to rep of Special Committee tabled, 516

Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24, 1688, 2018

Selection Committee
  Appointment, m adopted, 10
  Reps
    1st, membership of Transport and Communications Committee, 32
    2nd, membership of Foreign Affairs Committee, 32
    3rd, Speaker pro tempore, 189
    5th, Speaker pro tempore, 174

Senate
  Absence of Government Leader, 653, 2046
  Absence of Leader of the Government, 1038, 2017
  Clerk authorized to pay witness travel expenses, m adopted, 754
  Declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support, 502
  Royal Assent proceedings, m to uphold, 496
  Witness travel expenses, m to authorize Clerk to pay, notice, 723

Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16, 786, 1876, 1921

Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1821, 1876, 1919, 1920

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com
  Authority to engage services, m adopted, 274
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 199, 299
    Withdrawn, 1446
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 274
  Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, m to instruct this committee to divide bill into two bills, 440

Speech from the Throne
  Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 44, 86, 292-93, 475
  Consideration, m adopted, 10
  Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 203-04

Supreme Court
  Appointment of the Honourable Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, 75

Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 74
Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, to refer, 14-15, 34
Treasury Board, preparation for year 2000, possibility of hearing by Committee of the Whole, 384
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1995
Vincent, the late Anthony Gustave, tribute, 109
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26. 1r, 1608, 2017
Youth Manifesto, st, 991

Health
A Guide to End of Life Care for Seniors, st, 1830
Appointments to governing council of the Population Health Initiative, qu, 605, (r) 715
Approval process of pharmaceutical products, effect of delays on investment by companies, qu, 1231, (r) 1407
Authority for regulating substances entering rendering plants, government policy, qu, 173-74, (r) 371
Budget, allocation for federal transfers to provinces, qu, 724-25, 728
Delay in release of scientific report, qu, 459-60
Federal funding transfers to provinces, qu, 340-41
Federal transfers to provinces, qu, 723-24
Increased spending for breast cancer research, qu, 504-05
Possible regulations regarding addition of caffeine to beverages, qu, 459, (r) 587
Professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, qu, 2104-05
Quebec, nursing crisis, st, 694-95
Request for study of effects of caffeine, qu, 459
Response to escalating demand on system, qu, 1262-63
Restructuring and revitalizing system, qu, 806-07

Health care, st, 1926-27

Health care system, st, 2074-75

Heart and Stroke Month, st, 644

Hébert, the late Anne
Tribute, st, 551

Heritage
Delay in building new War Museum, protection of archived art treasures, qu, 320
Fisheries and Oceans, request for moratorium on heritage lighthouses while Fisheries Committee reviews bill S-21, qu, 1639, (r) 1722
Funding for new War Museum, qu, 307
National Hockey League, possible new lottery to support Canadian teams, announcement by Minister, qu, 384-85
New War Museum
Nature of private financing, qu, 320-21
Possible government contribution, qu, 759
Possible delay in building new War Museum, qu, 306-07
Quebec, allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1775, (r) 1895
Status of Holocaust Memorial Museum, qu, 413, (r) 462
Visit of Minister to Newfoundland, tabled, 1232

**Heritage lighthouses protection bill S-21.** 1r, 1118; 2r, 1192-94, 1434-37, 1483-84, 1505;
ref to com, 1505
Disposal guidelines, 1484
Federal Heritage Buildings Review Office, 1483, 1484
Surplus property, 1484

**Speakers:** Senators
- Callbeck, Catherine S., 1483-84
- Carney, Pat, 1435-37
- Forrestall, J. Michael, 1192-94, 1505
- Hays, Dan, 1505

**Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline**
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
2nd, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, without amdt, 380
Business of the Senate, 977
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1181-82, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187
Divisibility, 1187
National Assembly, 1182, 1183
Political actors, 1184, 1185
Referendum, 1182, 1183
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 150-52, 468-70, 526-27
Capital gains, 151
Discrimination based on nationality, 151
Dividends, 151
Double taxation, 150, 469, 470
Human rights, 469, 470, 527
Japanese enterprise tax, 151
Taxation of gains by emigrants, 469
Taxpayer migration, 151
Uzbekistan, 470, 526
Withholding taxes, 150, 151, 469
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1274
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee reps
1st, permanent order of reference, 428; adopted, 536
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Ontario Fishery Regulations, 1989, 925
2nd (A), 2000-01 budget, 1070

**Hockey Legends**
Team Canada 1999, st, 497-98

**Holocaust Memorial Day**, st, 1173
Homeless women, st, 1885-86

House of Commons, changes to Rules, effect on parliamentary democracy, st, 756-57

Human Resources Development
  Appropriate level of reserve in Employment Insurance Fund, qu, 317-18
  Auditor General's report, mismanagement of job creation programs, qu, 2079-80, 2101
    Procedure for receiving grants, qu, 2102
  Budget, recording of employment insurance and Canada Pension Plan premiums, qu, 741
  Data bank on details of private citizens
    Alleged breach of security, qu, 1481
    Availability of information to other departments, qu, 1403, (r) 1893
    Verification of accuracy of information, qu, 1403, (r) 1893
  Dismantling of Longitudinal Labour Force File, st, 1454-55
  Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities in government, qu, 76; (r) 142
  Employment insurance, effect of intensity rules on seasonal workers, qu, 809
  Employment Insurance Fund, lack of support for seasonal workers, qu, 1974-75
  Grant to 904-30042 Company, tabled, 1232
  Grant to 9037-1956 Québec Inc., tabled, 1232
  Grant to 9057-5093 Company, tabled, 1232
  Grant to 9069-1049 Québec Inc., tabled, 1232
  Grant to 10642 Newfoundland Limited, tabled, 1232
  Grant to 142968 Canada Ltée, tabled, 1232
  Grant to 3393062 Canada Inc., tabled, 1232
  Grant to 3458121 Canada Inc., tabled, 1232
  Growth of Employment Insurance Fund, disbursement of surplus funds, qu, 994-95, (r) 1892

Job creation programs
  Effect of grants, st, 597-98; qu, 603-04
  Possible mismanagement of funds, st, 578; qu, 579-80, 581, 601-03
    Allocation of grants, qu, 605-06
    Conditions of receiving grants, qu, 604
    Dispensation of grants, qu, 603
    Distribution of grants, qu, 673
    Distribution of grants, qu, 625
  Effect on officials of department, qu, 696
  Grant to developer of warehouse to store Wal-Mart stock, qu, 626-27
  Grants to Winnipeg Centre, qu, 672-73, 673
  Influence on other fiscal policies, qu, 581-82
  Request for apology, qu, 782, (r) 1892
  Request for independent audit, qu, 582, 671-72
  Request for inquiry, qu, 672, 873-75
  Request for statistics on jobs created, qu, 782
  Request for tabling of audited files, qu, 581
  Request for tabling of reference documents used by Prime Minister in response to questions, qu, 553-54, 580-81
  Response of government, qu, 696-97
  Responsibility of Minister, qu, 555-57, 579
RCMP investigation, qu, 604-05

Millennium Scholarship Foundation

Disbursement of funds as between operational expenses and grants, qu, 695-96, (r) 1142-43

Disbursement of scholarships, qu, 600-01, (r) 1142

Request for grant by Second Wellington Nova Scotia Cub Pack, qu, 1698

Privacy Commissioner's report, data bank on details of private citizens, safeguards by government, qu, 1401-03, 1420

Student Loans Program, proposal to raise premiums paid to banks, st, 599-600

Transitional Jobs Fund

Grants to PLI Environment Ltd., qu, 743, (r) 1232

RCMP investigation, qu, 743

Unemployment rate qualifying level, qu, 625-26

Unemployment rate qualifying level for Edmonton West, qu, 626

Use of social insurance numbers in data gathering on private citizens, qu, 1421

**Human Right to Privacy bill S-27.** 1r, 1609; 2r, 1761-64, 1820-21; ref to com, 1821

Airline pilots, 1764

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1821

DNA testing, 1764

Drug and genetic testing, 1762

Misuse of information, 1763

Prenatal and postnatal testing, 1762

Privacy rights charter, 1762, 1763, 1764

Public key infrastructures (PKI), 1762

Surveillance technology, 1762

Workplace surveillance, 1762

**Speakers:** Senators

Finestone, Sheila, 1761-64

Kinsella, Noël A., 1820-21

Taylor, Nicholas W., 1764

**Human rights,** st, 378

China’s record, qu, 899

United States Department of State report, government position, qu, 900

Winds of change, st, 300, 1830-31

**Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts,** inquiry, notice, 368; debate, 444-45, 751-54

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 751

Denominational rights, 752

International rights, 752, 753

Separate schools, 752

Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 444, 445

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 753

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 751-53

Hays, Dan, 753

Joyal, Serge, 753
Kinsella, Noël A., 444-45, 752

**Human trafficking, crime of,** st, 42

**Illegal Drugs, Special Senate Committee**  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2046  
Membership, 1555  
Motion to form, notice, 47; debate, 402-05, 439-40, 864-65, m adopted, 1111-12  
**Speakers:** Senators  
Cools, Anne C., 1111  
Kenny, Colin, 440  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 402-05, 1112  
**Rep**  
1st, power to hire and to travel, adopted, 1883-84; point of order, 1884

**Immigration amendment bill S-8.** 1r, 46; 2r, 481-82, 536, 665-66, 683-84  
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 665  
Criminality, screening for, 666  
Human rights, 683, 684  
Human smugglers, 482, 665  
Human trafficking, penalties, 666  
Illegal immigrants, 665, 683  
International treaty laws, 683  
Non-refoulement of asylum seekers, 684  
Refugee determination process, 666  
Seizure of vessels, 666  
Three-mile limit, 482  
Transnational organized crime, 684  
Victims of organized crime, protection, 666  
**Speakers:** Senators  
Corbin, Eymard G., 482  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 665-66  
Hays, Dan, 482, 536  
St. Germain, Gerry, 481-82  
Wilson, Lois M., 683-84

**Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire,** 100th anniversary, st, 1306-07

**Importance of education to youth,** st, 1134

**In recognition of naval forces,** st, 1202, 1225

**In vitro maturation,** st, 407

**Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3.** 1r, 45; 2r, 150-52, 235-36, 264-67; ref to com, 267-69; rep without amdt, 380; ref to Foreign Affairs Com, 380; rep without amdt, 427; 3r, 468-71, 509-13, 525-27; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1558; r.a., chap. 11, 2000, 1924

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Capital gains, 151
Confidentiality and privacy, 266
Discrimination based on nationality, 151
Dividends, 151
Double taxation, 150, 469, 470, 509, 510
Human rights, 264, 265, 266, 268, 469, 470, 510, 511, 512, 513, 526, 527
  Violations, 266
Human rights and foreign policy, 526
Human rights and trade, 526
Japanese enterprise tax, 151
OSCE, 526
Taxation of gains by emigrants, 469
Taxpayer migration, 151
Trade sanctions, 513
Uzbekistan, 235, 264, 266, 470, 511, 512, 526
Withholding taxes, 150, 151, 469

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 509-13
Di Nino, Consiglio, 235, 266
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 265-66, 526
Hays, Dan, 235, 236, 267, 268, 269, 471
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 150-52, 468-70, 526-27
Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 264-65, 266, 268, 471
Lynch-Staunton, John, 235, 267, 471, 525-26
Taylor, Nicholas W., 512, 513
Wilson, Lois M., 266, 268

**Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-25.** 1r, 1534; 2r, 1566-68, 1597-98; ref to com, 1598; rep without amd, 1717; 3r, 1738-39; r.a., chap.19, 2000, 1924
Audio books, 1567
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency review, 1567
Capital gains tax, 1598
Corporate taxes, 1568
Culpable, 1567
Demutualization, 1568, 1598
Dependant children, 1567
Disabled, 1567
Electrical energy, 1567
General surtax, 1566
Hepatitis C victims, 1568
Hutterite colonies, 1567
Income tax, 1566
International competition, 1568
Labour-Sponsored Venture Risk Capital Corporations, 1568
Medical expenses, 1567
RRSP and RRIF, 1567
Retroactive lump sum payments, 1567

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Shared income, 1566, 1567
Supplementary tax credit, 1566
Tax cuts, 1597
Third party misrepresentation, 1567
Yukon First Nations, 1568

Speakers: Senators
Eyton, J. Trevor, 1597-98
Poulin, Marie-P., 1566-68, 1738-39

Income tax policy for woodlot owners, st, 40-41

Indian Affairs
Nova Scotia, attempted suicides on Membertou Reserve
Request by band leaders for meeting with minister, qu, 340
Request for concrete and proactive measures of assistance for aboriginal communities, qu, 340

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General's report, substandard quality of native education, qu, 1140-41
Maritime provinces, clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, comments by minister, qu, 229

Industry
Auto Pact, influence of World Trade Organization ruling, qu, 1667-68 , (r) 1975
Increase in fuel prices, qu, 670-71, 741
National Hockey League
Possibility of government aid to teams, qu, 287-88
Nova Scotia, loss of jobs at Royal Bank offices in Halifax, qu, 555
Purchase of Canada Trust by Toronto Dominion Bank, request for figures on resultant loss of jobs, qu, 555, (r) 676

Shipbuilding
Development of national policy, qu, 1404
Possibility of initiatives in upcoming budget, qu, 698

Information Commissioner
Annual Report tabled, 2044
Special Report tabled, 1456

Inquiries
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, 805, 865-66, 1056, 2172-73
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, 723, 800-03, 830-35, 1107-10, 1942-44, 1990-91
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Organization on Security and Co-operation in Europe, 8th annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, St. Petersburg, Russia, 304, 487-89
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 10th Annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, 805, 1488-90
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, 41st Annual Meeting, 1971

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1325, 1443-45, 1600
Conference on Women’s Equality and Participation in Public Life, 49, 192-94
Distinguished Canadian and their involvement with the United Kingdom, 49-50, 126-31, 571-74, 1070-76, 1879-80
Federalism and globalization, 47, 194-96
Francophone and Acadian communities outside Quebec, deterioration of services, 74, 163-67, 636-37
French-language broadcasting service, 1929
Future of Canadian defence policy, 670, 733-35, 864, 1295-98
Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, 368, 444-45, 751-54
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 102nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Berlin, Germany, 519, 685-89
Issues surrounding rural Canada, 1498
La Francophonie Summit, 15, 443-44, 465-67
National Defence, need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program, 973, 1165-68, 1292-95, 1991-93
Official languages in Ontario, 1929
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, 429, 489-95, 537-38, 1035-36, 1599, 1627-28
Reaffirming Senate position, m adopted, 2172
Parliamentary reform, 2025-26, 2095-98, 2170-72
Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, 114, 196-98, 295-98
Prime Minister's visit to Middle East and Persian Gulf, 1228, 1298-304
Shelter strategy for aboriginal peoples, 32, 65-70
Situation of official languages in Ontario, 600, 1051-53
Sudan, 778, 970-72, 1599-600, 1628-29

Intergovernmental Affairs
Clarity bill, divisibility of provinces, qu, 695, (r) 730, 745
Nova Scotia, possibility of Cape Breton becoming a province, qu, 675
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
  Legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 521-23
  Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, qu, 410-11
Quebec
  Possible approach to introduction of conditions of referendum, qu, 258
  Possible conditions of referendum
    Impact of government initiative, qu, 255-57
    Involvement of other provinces, qu, 258
    Role of Senate, qu, 305
    Timing of announcement by Prime Minister, qu, 385
  Possible conditions on referendum, government position, qu, 231
Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, qu, 455-58
Visit of Premier of Quebec to France, speech outlining provincial government’s position on Referendum Clarity bill, government position, qu, 998-99

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee
Rpts
1st, tabled, 285
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budgets of Senate Committees, 428; adopted, 485
3rd, appointment of Deputy Clerk and Principal Clerk, Legislative Services, tabled, 517-18
4th, Senate Supplementary Estimate for 1999-2000, 708-09; adopted, 718-19
5th, Senate Estimates for 2000-2001, 709-10; adopted, 719-20
6th, budgets for Senate Committees, 722; adopted, 771
See Journals of the Senate
7th, budgets of certain committees, 924-25, 1049-50; m in amd, adopted, 1050-51; rep, as amended, adopted, 1051
8th, Accessibility for Persons with Disabilities, 1060, 1102-03, 1163
9th, Employment Equity and Diversity policy, 1457; adopted, 1487-88
10th, committee budgets, 1511; adopted, 1533
11th, committee budgets, 1828; adopted, 1878-79
12th, Internet access to live debates of the Senate and its Committees, 2046

International Association of Firefighters
Proposal for early retirement, st, 1497
Proposal to establish federal agency to investigate and enforce workplace health and safety requirements, st, 1322-23

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 777, 791
Tribute to Dr. Feng Shan Ho, st, 776

International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 335

International Day of Human Rights, st, 424-25

International Joint Commission report on Red River flood, st, 1399-400

International Literacy Day, st, 1955

International Search or Seizure bill S-4. 1r, 45; 2r, 350-55, 747-48
Bank records, 352, 353
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 350, 351, 353, 354, 747, 748
Privacy, 352, 353, 354, 748
Property rights, 351
Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 355
Kinsella, Noël A., 747-48
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 350-55

International Trade
Collapse of World Trade Organization discussions, agricultural subsidies of member states, assistance to Canadian farmers, qu, 370-71, (r) 461-62

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Government policy on defending against suits by corporation, qu, 215
North America Free Trade Agreement, suit by California company over loss of contract for bulk water, government position, qu, 215, (r) 309-10
World Trade Organization, negotiations on agricultural subsidies, government policy, qu, 1355-56, (r) 1501-02

International Treaty to Ban Land Mines
2nd anniversary, st, 336

International Women’s Day, st, 773-74

International Year of Older Persons, st, 169

Inter-Parliamentary Union
98th Conference in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 74
102nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Berlin, Germany, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 518
130th Conference, Amman, Jordan, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 2025
United Nations General Assembly, 54th Session, New York, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 518

Inter-Parliamentary Union, 102nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Berlin, Germany, inquiry, notice, 519; debate, 685-89

Speakers: Senators
Finestone, Sheila, 685-89
Prud’homme, Marcel, 689

Iran
Arrest of thirteen Jewish men, st, 1118

Ireland, Republic of
Joint House Services Committee of the Parliament, visitors in the gallery, 700

Irniq, Hon. Peter
Commission of Nunavut, visitor in the gallery, 1137

Issues surrounding rural Canada, inquiry, notice, 1498

Italy, delegation of parliamentarians, visitors in the gallery, 1485

Japan, Prime Minister of
Condolences and wishes of early recovery from sudden illness, st, 923

Johnson, Hon. Janis
Aboriginal Peoples Com rep
3rd, Aboriginal governance, 736-38
Canada-United States relations, Manitoba, effect of diversion of Devil’s Lake, North Dakota, st, 755-56
Manitoba, North Dakota Devil’s Lake Diversion, st, 337-38

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, 2050
    Adding land to reserves, 2050
Special Olympics, Ottawa, Winter Games 2000, st, 452-53
Statistics and Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 1484-85
    Genealogy, 1484
    Iceland, 1484, 1485
    1911 census, 1484, 1485
    Privacy, 1484

Johnstone, Hon. Archibald, visitor in the gallery, 1353

Jordan, Kingdom of, His Royal Highness Prince Ed Hassan bin Talal, visitor in the
gallery, 1423

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge
    Canada Elections bill C-2, 1463-65
        Senate role, 1464
    Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 463-64
        Death penalty, 463
        Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
        Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1311-20, 1328-31,
        1332-33, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1344, 1665-69, 1742, 1747, 1801-05, 1806-07
        Aboriginal peoples, 1747
        Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1803
        Citizenship, 1314
        Divisibility, 1803, 1804, 1806
        House of Commons, 1315, 1317
        Indivisibility, 1312, 1313, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1329
        Linguistic minorities, 1316
        Majority, 1315
        Referendum, 1805
        Royal Consent, 1669
        Royal Prerogative, 1668
        Senate role, 1317, 1318, 1335
        "Territorial integrity", 1313, 1314, 1315
    Constitution, m to amend, 2131
    Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect
    status, 2113
    Deschênes, the late Justice Jules, tribute, 1353
    Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1604
    Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, inquiry, 753
    Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, legal process
    required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 521-22
    Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1191-92, 1275-78. 1279
        Conjugal relationship, 1191
        Discrimination, 1276
        Ethnic cleansing, 1275
        Herbert Norman, 1276, 1279

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Marriage, 1278, 1279
Principle of equality, 1276, 1277
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1015
Constitution, section 35, 1015
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, inquiry, 491-94, 495, 540
Disallowance legislation by federal government, 495
Minority rights, 492, 494
National Capital Commission, 495
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 285
Question of privilege (Bacon), 270
Referendum Clarity bill, comments by Leader of the Government during debate, st, 837
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2122
Senate to serve Canadians by restoring its rights, opportunities and functions, to better assist the, bill S-31, 2130.
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2000-02

Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission Report
See Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Justice
Cost of gun registration program, responsibility of minister, qu, 254-55, (r) 433-34
Effect of child sex tourism statute in extraterritorial jurisdictions, st, 1926
Firearms registration form, nature of personal information requested, qu, 1119, (r) 1213-14
Official languages in criminal court, st, 1117
Possible amendments to Criminal Code involving criminal harassment, influence of Bill S-6, qu, 368-69
Possibility of further assistance to protect people against violence, qu, 138, (r) 321-22

Kalvereda, Ms. Karen, visitor in the gallery, 912

Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.
Foreign Affairs
New ambassador to World Trade Organization, possible consulting contract with firm employing former ambassador, request for tabling, qu, 77, 78; (r) 141
World Trade Organization
Inconsistency between stance on asbestos ruling involving France and policy on environment, government position, qu, 1931
Request for win-loss record on dispute rulings, qu, 1930-31, (r) 2028-29
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1415-16, 1726-27
Anti-money laundering, 1415
Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre of Canada, 1415
Privacy, 1416
Privacy Commissioner, 1416
Review, 1727
Search warrants, 1727

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Kelly, Hon. William M. (retired from the Senate July 21/00)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 152-55
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 322-24
Micro-gravity science program, 323
Military role, 323
Scientific and technological research, 323
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1090-91
Majority, 1091
Referenda, 1091
Senate, role, 1090
Senate, mandatory retirement, st, 1418
Tributes on retirement, 1658-63
World War II, 55th anniversary of VE Day, st, 1255

Kennedy, Hon. Betty (introduced in the Senate June 20/00)
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and Other Social Services Funding bill C-45, 2146; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2154
Considered in Committee of the Whole, 2154
Health care system, st, 2074-75
Introduction, 1657
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2060

Kenny, Hon. Colin
Acting Speaker, 1382
Fairbairn, p.c., Hon. Joyce, congratulations on receiving lifetime achievement award for efforts to promote literacy, st, 1968
Future of Canadian defence policy, inquiry, 1297
Heritage, status of Holocaust Memorial Museum, qu, 413, (r) 462
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1660
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, st, 425-26
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2162
Review of anti-drug policy, Special Senate Committee, m to form
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2125
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study state of health care system, 447, 448
Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20, 973, 1284-85, 1286-88, 1987-90
Anti-tobacco programs, 1286
Dedicated taxes, 1989
Education, 1989
Inuit and Indian children, 1987
Smoking rate, 1987
Tobacco control, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1988
Funding, 1987
Tobacco-related diseases, 1284, 1285, 1989
Youth smoking, 1285, 1286, 1288

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.
Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29, 856
   Human genome, 856
   Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13, 960-61
   Congratulations on winning the Robert Beamish Leadership Award, st, 2129
   Health care, st, 1926-27
   Heart and Stroke Month, st, 644
   Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 233-34
      Commercial activity, 234
      Electronic commerce, 234
      Health information, 233, 234
      Privacy and protection, 234
      Health Information Privacy Code, 234
   Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
      5th, budget, study on the state of health care system in Canada, 888

King, Jr., Dr. Martin Luther, st, 600

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Deputy Leader of the Opposition
Aboriginal Peoples com
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2080
   Rep
      5th, opportunities to expand economic development of national parks in the north
         (power to hire staff and to travel), 1765, 1822, 1823
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 156-59
Agriculture and Agri-Food
   Farm crisis in prairie provinces
      Failure of negotiations on provision of support, qu, 583
      Response of government, qu, 650
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1645
   Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21, 524-25
   Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29, 856
      Human genome, 856
   Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01 bill C-30, 862
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, inquiry, 1827, 1828
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
   Sydney, Nova Scotia, possibility of renewal of Canada Business Centre Building lease,
      qu, 2078, 2079
Banking, Trade and Commerce
   Canadian Taxpayers Federation, request to appear before committee during study of bill
      C-37, qu, 1890
   Requests of organization to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, qu, 1890
Banking, Trade and Commerce com rep
   10th, Defence Production bill S-25, with amdts, 2025, 2035, 2036
   Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1535
Motion to appoint, 1245-46, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1283, 1284, 1361, 1362, 1366, 1380
Broadcasting amendment bill S-24, 1936-37, 1938
CRTC, 1936, 1937, 1938
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1990-91
Energy tax, 1991
Fuel prices, 1990
Fuel tax, 1944, 1990
New Brunswick and P.E.I., 1990
Business of the Senate, 80, 174, 179, 465, 636, 699, 887, 901, 902, 993, 994, 1000-01, 1039, 1081, 1082, 1216, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1376, 1519, 1701, 1720, 1789, 1822, 2134, 2137, 2158
Adjournment, 1458, 1949, 2174
Point of order, 30, 31
Error in bill C-12, five days' notice to withdraw, 1519
Point of order, 216, 387, 388, 389-90, 700-01
Speaker's ruling, 422
Cabinet
Possibility of resolution to recall Prime Minister from Middle East, qu, 1120
Canada Elections bill C-2, 850, 852, 1280, 1494, 1496
Motion for allotment of time, 1423
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, 2146; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2031
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1526-27, 1540, 1544, 1560, 1561, 1615-16, 1739
Gender-specific language, 1616
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1650, 1817, 1866-67, 2048, 2085, 2107, 2108, 2109
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, effect of proposed cuts, qu, 1481, (r) 1530
Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5, 2018
Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1776, 1778
Census records, petitions accepted, 633
Citizenship and Immigration
Deportation of citizen of China, execution for criminal acts upon return, request for information on hearings, qu, 1587-88
Deportation of citizenship applicants facing capital punishment, government policy, qu, 1588
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1517, 1518, 1621-24, 1734
Citizenship rights, 1518
Naturalization, 1518, 1621
Plural citizenship, 1621
Preamble to bill, 1622
Revocation, 1624
Rights, 1623
Voting rights, 1622
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 816, 817, 818, 823,
Aboriginal peoples, 1744, 1752
Amending formula, 818, 944
Bicameral Parliament, 947, 1184
Committee, 1268
Consent of Parliament, 947
Constitutional amendment, 947
Divisibility, 944, 950, 951, 1329
Elected representatives, 816, 946
Linguistic minorities, 1240
Majority, 945
50 plus one, 951
Meech Lake Accord, 948
Political actors, 816, 817, 945, 946, 951, 1184
"Reading in", 943, 944
Referendum, 944
Senate role, 915, 946, 947, 948, 1240, 1750, 1751
Role in minister in Senate, 823, 948
Supervisory role, 950
Senate veto, 948
Supreme Court, 816
Unilateral declaration of independence (UDI), 916, 945
Competition amendment bill C-276, 1520, 1625
Constitutional role of Senate, to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 1883, 2110
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1833, 1834
Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 1921
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-9, 663, 1194
Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202, 685
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in persons) bill S-32, 2130
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 189, 685, 787
Current farm crisis
Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 71-74; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 108
18th anniversary of proclamation of Constitution Act, 1982 and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st, 1135-36
Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445, 1583
Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1290
Provinces' right to be consulted, 1290
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1254, 1490
Withdrawn, 1446
Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, m withdrawn, 1110
Fisheries and Oceans
Coast Guard, provision of cruises to premiers, qu, 460
Foreign Affairs

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, qu, 1499
Austria, possible recall of ambassador in response to appointment of Joerg Haider in new government, qu, 552, (r) 675
China, detention of Catholic Archbishop, qu, 625, (r) 729
Civil war in Sudan, human rights violations, qu, 623, (r) 783
France, possible endorsement of secession by Quebec, government position, qu, 999
Human rights in China, government position, tabled, 1423

Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to examine emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, 1305
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, m in amdtd, 36
Francophone and Acadian communities outside Quebec, deterioration of services, inquiry, 636-37
Health, budget, allocation for federal transfers to provinces, qu, 728

Human Resources Development
Data bank on details of private citizens, alleged breach of security, qu, 1481
Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, responsibility of Minister, 557
Privacy Commissioner’s report, data bank on details of private citizens, safeguards by government, qu, 1401, 1402
Use of social insurance numbers in data gathering on private citizens, qu, 1421
Human Right to Privacy bill S-27, 1820-21
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1821
Human rights and multi-ethnic conflicts, inquiry, 368, 444-45, 752
Separate schools, 752
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 444, 445
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 236, 264-65, 266, 268, 471
Human rights, 264, 265
Violations, 266

Intergovernmental Affairs, visit of Premier of Quebec to France, speech outlining provincial government’s position on Referendum Clarity bill, government position, qu, 998

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Com reps
4th, Senate Supplementary Estimate for 1999-2000, 709
7th, budgets of certain committees, 1050
International Search or Seizure bill S-4, 747-48
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 747, 748
Privacy, 748
Justice, possible amendments to Criminal Code involving criminal harassment, influence of Bill S-6, qu, 368
La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 443

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study of current bill, 190
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1771, 1772
Authority to study sentencing, 1520, 1765
Notice of motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, qu, 1354, 1355
Possibility of televising hearings on Citizenship bill, qu, 1933
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1191, 1192
Dependency, 1191
National Defence, replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1139
Clearance to fly aircraft in United States air space, qu, 1177, (r) 1405
Request for answer, qu, 1230
Rep on Talon41 incident, qu, 1177
National Finance Committee
Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, 361-62, 486
Rep
3rd, Estimates, 1999-2000, 853
Newfoundland, resignation of premier, qu, 2046
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 534, 592, 610, 611, 909-10, 911, 934-35, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1017, 1089, 1116, 1132
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 534, 610
Citizenship, 610
Emergency measures, 935
Leave, granting, 1006, 1007
"Living tree" doctrine, 910
Race, 611
Repealability, 934
Self-government, 910
Treaty offences, 935
Women, 534
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 2172
Organization of American States, ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, qu, 1308-09, (r) 1504-05
Double-dipping, 1984
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, 479-81
Poet laureate, 479, 480
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 262, 263
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1042
Prime Minister
Possibility of recall from trip to Middle East, qu, 1138
Visit to France, request for recall, qu, 1721
Prime Minister's Office, taping of telephone conversations, qu, 2131
Privacy Commissioner
Appointment of George Radwanski, m to approve, 2038, 2039
Received in Committee of the Whole
Bruce Phillips, 1474, 1479
George Radwanski, 2058, 2059, 2072
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, subject matter of meetings, qu, 228

======================================================
(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Reps
3rd, 314, 357
5th, question of privilege of Honourable Senator Kinsella, 1656
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 1878, 2159-60, 2161, 2162, 2165, 2166
Committee on human rights, 2159, 2160
Public Service Whistleblowing bill S-13, 338, 475-77, 684
Confidentiality, 477
Values and ethics, 475, 476
Question of privilege, 13, 26, 27; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com, m adopted, 28
Referendum Clarity bill
Application of terms, qu, 844
Comments by Premier of Quebec during visit to France, qu, 999
Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 571, 969, 1547-49
Falun Gong, 1548
Human rights, 571, 1548
Individual rights vs. community rights, 1548, 1549
Registered religions, Judaism, 571
Review of non-proliferation treaty, m to urge nuclear weapon states to reaffirm commitment, 870-71
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2123
Royal Assent, 1151
Notice, 1987
Royal Assent bill S-7, 328
Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24, 1688, 2018, 2047, 2082-83
Interprovincial smuggling, 2083
Split-run periodicals, 2083
Selection Committee rep
5th, Speaker pro tempore, 174
Senate
Declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of, 543, 546
Request to table letter from the Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, qu, 2131
Rules of the Senate to accommodate Clarity Act, m to change, 2016-17, 2050-53, 2054
Parallel motion, 2053
Bicameral system, 2052, 2053
Priority motions, 2052, 2053
Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16, 1288-89
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1876, 1919, 1920
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study developments respecting euthanasia and assisted suicide, 248, 249, 295
Notice of motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, qu, 1354
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, m to instruct this committee to divide bill into two bills, 440
Solicitor General

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, qu, 136, 137, (r) 309
Miramichi, New Brunswick, possible withdrawal of gun registry, qu, 793
Speech from the Throne, Address in reply, m for termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 86-87, 475
Sudan, inquiry, 1599
Supreme Court, terminology regarding decision on referendum reference, qu, 458
Transport
  Budget
    Allocation for infrastructure, funds for highways in New Brunswick, qu, 727, 728
    Toll funding for highway infrastructure, qu, 760-61
Fredericton Airport, inability of runway system to accommodate certain aircraft, qu, 410
National highway policy, government position, qu, 760
Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, qu, 304
  Effect of order issued under section 47 of Canada Transportation Act, qu, 339
  Possibility of review by Transport and Communications Committee, qu, 304
  Service to small communities, qu, 370
Transport and Communications
  Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, qu, 339
Transport and Communications Committee, m to refer Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, 15
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1995
United Nations
  Election of Canada to Human Rights Commission, st, 1306
  Ontario, condemnation by Human Rights Committee for funding religious schools, qu, 1309, (r) 1504-05
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, 2018

Kirby, Hon. Michael
Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19, 856-59, 1004
  Accountability, 858
  Corporate governance, 856, 857
  Global competitiveness, 858
  Liability rules, 858
  Provincial regulations, 859
  Residency requirements, 858
  Shareholder communications, 857
  Shareholders' rights, 857
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 119-21, 261, 372, 373, 413, 417, 434-35
  Electronic transmission of information, 119
  Federal government business, 119
  Internet, 119
  Legality of electronic documents and signatures, 119
  Omnibus bill, 121
  Privacy, 119, 120
SENATE DEBATES INDEX

Privacy Commissioner, 120
Provincial jurisdiction, 120
20-year rule, 434, 435

Social Affairs, Science and Technology

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, opposition from Government of Alberta, qu, 412, 413, 431

Social Affairs, Science and Technology com

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 253, 264, 1354, 1639
Authority to study current state of personal information protection in electronic communications, 1971
Authority to study state of health care system, 367, 445-46, 447; m adopted, 541-42
Reps
1st, tabled, 301
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, subject matter of Part I, tabled, 367
3rd, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, subject matter of Parts 2 to 5, tabled, 367
4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 381, 390-94
5th, authority to hire, 723, 887-88
Conflict of interest, 887, 888
Guidelines, 888
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13, without amdt but with observations, 993
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 1717
9th, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, without amdt, 1717-18
10th, Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5, without amdt, 1969
11th, Statute law in relation to veterans' benefits amendment, bill C-41, without amdt, 2129

Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2004-05

Kirkness, Mr. Scott
Tribute on receiving award for bravery, st, 1928

Kolber, Hon. Leo E.
Banking, Trade and Commerce

Canadian Taxpayers Federation, request to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, qu, 1890
Requests of organization to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, qu, 1890
Banking, Trade and Commerce com

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 253, 331
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, 213; m adopted, 249
Authority to study subject-matter of bill to establish the Financial Consumer Agency of Canada, 1970
Reps

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 212

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, state of domestic and international financial system, 517; adopted, 595

4th, interim, state of domestic and international financial system, Export Development Act, tabled, 839; adopted, 1545

5th, interim, state of domestic and international financial system, Taxation of Capital Gains, tabled, 1204; adopted, 1546-47

6th, Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, without amdtt but with a letter and observations, 1608

See Journals of the Senate

7th, Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 amendment bill C-25, without amdtt, 1717

8th, Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, without amdtt, 1889, 1890

9th, Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendments, 1999 bill C-24, without amdtt but with observations, 1969

Business of the Senate, point of order, Speaker’s ruling, 421, 422

Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24, 1687-90, 2047

Air travel from U.S. to Canada, 1689

Business, 1689

Charities, 1688, 2047

Disabled, 1688

Education, 2047

First Nations, 1689, 1690, 2047

Health care, 2047

Osteopathic services, 1688

Pension plans, 1689

Respite care, 1688

Speech therapy, 1688

Split-run tax and tariffs, 1689

Tax reduction, 1687

Tobacco control, 1687

Tobacco products, 1687, 2047

Tourism, 1689, 2047

Visitors’ Rebate Program, 1689

Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2010

United Nations, Canada’s vote in support of Security Council resolution no. 1322, st, 2044

Korea, Democratic People’s Republic

Visit to, st, 2020-21

Visitors in the gallery, 13

Kroft, Hon. Richard H.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 20-22, 474-75

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1675-79, 1680, 1681

Constitutional amendments, 1677

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Divisibility, 1675, 1676
Referendum, 1677, 1680
Senate rights, 1678
Senate role, 1677, 1679

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
9th, revised Rules of the Senate, tabled, 2015

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1391-93, 1645-46, 1647
Anti-money laundering, 1391, 1392, 1393
Client identification, 1391, 1392
Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering, 1393
Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre of Canada, 1392
Organized crime, 1391
Privacy, 1646
Record keeping, 1391, 1392
Regulation-making authority, 1393
Suspicious transactions, 1392, 1645

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill S-30, 2085-87, 2088
Disposal of information, 2086, 2087
Organized crime, 2086
Solicitor-client privilege, 2086

Kuwaiti Canadian Parliamentary Friendship Group
Visitors in the gallery, 1965

Labour
Plight of the homeless
   Government policy, qu, 228
   Status of government strategy, qu, 385-86, (r) 675-76
Shipbuilding, involvement of Minister in development of national policy, qu, 1405

La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, notice, 15; debate, 443-44, 465-67
Human rights, 466, 467
Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 443
   Corbin, Eymard G., 443
   Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 465-67
   Hays, Dan, 443, 444
   Kinsella, Noël A., 443
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 444

La Francophonie Week, st, 774-75

L'Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
   Meeting held in Bamako, Mali, rep of Canadian delegation, tabled, 1459
   Meeting held in Libreville, Gabon, rep of Canadian delegation, tabled, 1227
   Meeting held in Phnom Penh, Cambodia, rep of Canadian delegation, tabled, 1511

Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 538-39

Lamport, O.C., the late Allan Austin, tributes, 284

LaSalle, Mr. Dominique, Chief, Strategic Planning, Federal-Provincial Relations, Department of Finance
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147

Latvia, Republic of, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 977

Law Enforcement and Criminal Liability, White Paper tabled, 1714

Lawson, Hon. Edward M.
Business of the Senate, 1082
Canada-United States partnership, st, 1831
Human Resources Development, job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, allocation of grants, qu, 605-06
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 282
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2071, 2072
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1452

Lebanon, Mr. Farès Bouez, President of the Canada-Lebanon Parliamentary Friendship Group, visitor in the gallery, 380

LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 1924-25

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 471-73, 474
Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5, 1871, 2033
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18, 1758-60
Blood samples, 1760
Ignition interlock, 1760
Life imprisonment, 1760
Lifetime licence suspension, 1760
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 1759
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 1071-76
Black, Conrad, blockage of appointment to House of Lords, 1071-76
Health, increased spending for breast cancer research, qu, 504, 505
Heritage, visit of Minister to Newfoundland, tabled, 1232
Human Resources Development
Grant to 904-30042 Company, tabled, 1232
Grant to 9037-1956 Québec Inc., tabled, 1232
Grant to 9057-5093 Company, tabled, 1232
Grant to 9069-1049 Québec Inc., tabled, 1232
Grant to 10642 Newfoundland Limited, tabled, 1232
Grant to 142968 Canada Ltée, tabled, 1232
Grant to 3393062 Canada Inc., tabled, 1232
Grant to 3458121 Canada Inc., tabled, 1232
Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds
- Distribution of grants, qu, 625, 673
- Request for tabling of reference documents used by Prime Minister in response to
  questions, qu, 553, 554, 580-81

National Capital Commission
- A Place for Canadians, A Story of the National Capital Commission, tabled, 1232
- Mandate, st, 708

National Defence, replacement of Sea King helicopters, clearance to fly Prime Minister in
aircraft, qu, 1178

Progressive Conservative Party, st, 1954

Public Works and Government Services, alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in
purchase of property in Hull, Quebec, qu, 1039, 1040, 1061, 1062, (r) 1211

Senate, comments by leadership candidate for Alliance Party, st, 1694

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 299

Rep
- 5th, budget, study on the state of the health care system in Canada, 771

Transport
- Air Canada, effect of bill setting out obligations, qu, 759-60
- Nova Scotia, possibility of infrastructure project to rebuild highway 101, qu, 17-18

Treasury Board
- Auditor General’s report, awarding of sole-source contracts, establishment of mandatory
  contract review mechanism, qu, 318-19

YWCA Week Without Violence, st, 2128-29

Le Collège de Technologie Agricole et Alimentaire d’Alfred
- Possible closing by Ontario government, st, 113

Legal and Constitutional Affairs
- Letter of thanks to committee from Naskapi Nation of Kawachikamach, st, 1770
- Possibility of televising hearings on Citizenship bill, qu, 1933

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
- Authority to apply papers and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study
  of bill S-6, 89-90, 189-91; Speaker’s ruling, 191-92; debate, 223, 246-47; m
  adopted, 248
- Authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to
  study of bill C-7, notice, 178; m adopted, 224
- Authority to engage services, notice, 252; m adopted, 298
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 285, 330, 1038, 1354, 1771-72
  - Request for explanation, qu, 1354-55
  - Withdrawn, 1113, 1445
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 252; m adopted, 298
Authority to refer Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission report, notice, 1638; motion adopted, 1693.

Authority to study sentencing, notice, 1325; debated, 1520-21, 1765.

Proceeds of Crime (money laundering) bill C-22 withdrawn from this committee, motion adopted, 1419.

Reps
1st, tabled, 251
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, without amendment, 301-3; 374-76; adopted, 398-99.


4th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-202, without amendment, 757.

5th, Canada Elections bill C-2, without amendment, 1138.

6th, Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, without amendment, 1534.

7th, Electoral Districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, without amendment but with observations, 1718.
See Journals of the Senate.

8th, Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445, without amendment, 1718.

9th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, without amendment, 1875.

Les étudiantes ambassadrices et étudiants ambassadeurs de l’Estrie, visitors in the gallery, 809.

Lesage, Hon. Jean, st, 1713.

See also Apology to the Hon. Ron Ghitter
Ghitter, Hon. Ron.

Lewis, Q.C., P. Derek (retired Nov 28/99)
Tributes on retirement, 276-84.

Library of Parliament
Annual report of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 578.

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 303; motion withdrawn, 445.

Estimates, 1999-2000
Vote 10a, motion referred, notice, 136; motion adopted, 180.

Message from Commons, 55, 2013.

Reps
1st, 408; adopted, 438-39.

2nd, authority to assist Speaker of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Commons in directing and controlling the Library of Parliament, presented, 1456; motion adopted, 1487.
Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie (Speaker pro tem)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 347-48
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2158
Census records, presentation of petitions, 1498
Importance of education to youth, st, 1134
La Francophonie Week, st, 774-75
L'Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, rep of Canadian delegation to meeting in Bamako, Mali, tabled, 1459
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 419-20
Home-care, 420
Palliative care, 420
Official languages, status as outlined in report of commissioner, st, 2100
Official Languages Joint Committee reps
1st, 408-09; adopted, 439
2nd, bilingual nature of Canada’s Capital, 453; adopted, 536
3rd, implementation of Part VII of Official Languages Act, tabled, 1714
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole
Bruce Phillips, 1479
George Radwanski, 2072
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., 40th anniversary of election as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 1769
Tribute on retirement, 2120-21
World Teachers' Day, st, 2021

Lowe, Mr. Alan, Mayor of Victoria, and Mrs. Lowe, visitors in the gallery, 1485

Lower North Shore and Shefferville, chiefs, visitors in the gallery, 2115

Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 60-62
Agriculture and Agri-Food, farm crisis in prairie provinces, response of Prime Minister, qu,646, 647, 648
Apology to the Hon. Ron Ghitter, st, 1058
Statement in response, 1077
Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21, 509
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, inquiry, 1827
Balfour, Q.C., the late Hon. R. James, tribute, 450
Banking, Trade and Commerce com
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 253
Rep
10th, Defence Production bill S-25, with amdts, 2024
Banks, Hon. Thomas Benjamin, introduction, 1058
Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1243-45, 1250, 1367, 1369, 1370
Boudreau, P.C., Hon. J. Bernard, tribute on appointment to the Senate, 12
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 723
Business of the Senate, 31-32, 710, 716, 977, 998, 1338, 1339, 1583, 1843, 1980
Adjournment, 720, 2174

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Point of order, 388-89
Speaker’s ruling, 420, 421-22
Canada Book Day, st, 1174, 1324
Canada Elections bill C-2, 1216
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, 2144, 2145, 2146; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147, 2148, 2149-50, 2156-57
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1527, 1537-39, 1543
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1817, 2107, 2108
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill Reasons for abstention during clause-by-clause study, st, 426
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 815, 816, 823-24, 876-82, 883, 884-85, 886, 887, 918-19, 1061, 1113, 1114, 1115-16, 1186, 1187, 1319, 1320, 1427, 1669, 1670, 1705-06, 1707, 1744, 1899-904, 1910
Aboriginal peoples, 1744, 1902, 1903
Amending formula, 880
Disallowance, 878, 879
Domestic law, 877
House of Commons, 815, 877, 880, 886
International law, 877
Official language minorities, 1903
Political actors, 817
Referendum, 1901, 1903, 1904
Royal Consent, 1670
Royal Recommendation, 1670
Senate role, 815, 816, 886, 918, 1899, 1900
Two thirds majority, 879, 884, 885
Veto, 880, 918
Coalition Group requesting environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, northern Ontario, letter to Minister of the Environment tabled, 1968
Constitutional role of Senate, to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 2110, 2112
Cordy, Hon. Jane Marie, introduction, 1552
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 788
Capital punishment, 788
Current farm crisis
Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 73
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 574
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Com Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1490-91, 1492
Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 751
Finance, accumulation of surplus funds, influence of goods and services tax and free trade, 996
Fisheries Com Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 405, 406
Flynn, the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 2019

Foreign Affairs

Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, qu, 1499

Israel, deployment of neutron anti-tank mines, possibility of representations by Prime Minister during visit, qu, 1080, (r) 1213

Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 1079

Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East, statement on number of Lakes in Canada, qu, 1121

Foreign Affairs Com

Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 35; m in amdt, 35, 38

Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 889

Greene, Richard G., appointment as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations on retirement, 382

Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1601-02

Human Resources Development

Data bank on details of private citizens, verification of accuracy of information, qu, 1403, (r) 1893

Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds

Dispensation of grants, qu, 603

Responsibility of Minister, 557

Human rights, China’s record, United States Department of State report, government position, qu, 900

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 235, 267, 471, 525-26

Human rights and foreign policy, 526

Human rights and trade, 526

Uzbekistan, 235, 526

Intergovernmental Affairs

Quebec

Possible conditions of referendum, impact of government initiative, qu, 256, 257

Possible conditions on referendum, government position, qu, 231

Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1658

Kennedy, Hon. Betty, introduction, 1658

La Francophonie Summit, inquiry, 444

National Defence

Contribution to efforts to end war in Kosovo, qu, 715

Replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1229, 1230

Openness of procurement process, qu, 1422

Possible examination of airworthiness of aircraft by Transportation Safety Board, qu, 1177

Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, qu, 1209

Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation to the Somalia deployment and the destruction of medical records of personnel serving in Croatia, m to establish, 48, 574-75, 637-41, 1945-48

National Finance Committee, authority to study Estimates, 1999-2000, 486
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 610, 910, 911, 932-33, 934, 981-82, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1010-11, 1088, 1089, 1144-47
  Aboriginal government, 982
  Claims, overlapping, 933, 934
  Constitution, section 35, 1145, 1146
  Leave, granting, 1007, 1008
  Minority rights, 934
  Self-government, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147
  Supreme Court reference, 1146
  Third order of government, 981, 982
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to adopt recommendation to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, inquiry, 494
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 262, 263
Persons Case, tribute to legal counsel to plaintiffs, st, 2128
Privacy Commissioner
  Appointment, m to extend term, 768
  Appointment of George Radwanski, m to approve, 2039, 2088-89
Received in Committee of the Whole
  Bruce Phillips, 1470-71
  George Radwanski, 2060, 2061, 2062
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 285-86
Reps
  3rd, 356, 357
  7th, length of time of Senators' Statements, 1825
  8th, amdt to Rule 86, 1825, 1878, 2095, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2166
  10th, disclosure of private financial interests, 2093, 2094
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1417, 1646, 1647
Question of privilege, unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce, 1215
Questions of privilege, ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, 27
Royal Assent
  Notice, 1987
Royal Assent bill S-7, 46, 162-63, 328, 330, 565, 682-83
  Traditional ceremony, 162
  Written declaration, 162
Senate
  Declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of, 502
  Possibility of Royal Assent ceremony, qu, 1971
Reappointment of senators, st, 2128
Royal Assent proceedings, m to uphold, 496
  Rule of anticipation, 496
Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C., introduction, 1658
Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16, 1921

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1511, 1598-99, 1876, 1919, 1920
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Com
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 264
  Authority to study state of health care system, 447
Reps
  5th, study on the state of the health care system in Canada, authority to hire, 771, 888
  Conflict of interest guidelines, 888
  7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Care: The Right of Every Canadian", 1532
Squires, Hon. Raymond G., introduction, 1552
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 1994
Wiebe, Hon. John Edward Neil, introduction, 1058

Macdonald, Sir John A.
  See Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16

Macedonia
  Trajkovski, His Excellency Boris, President of the Republic and His Excellency Jordan Vesilenov, Ambassador to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 547

MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1636-37

MacLean, P.C., the late J. Angus, tribute, 620

Maheu, Hon. Shirley
  Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2149
  In recognition of naval forces, st, 1202, 1225
  International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 777
  Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 615-17
    Intention of health care provider, 615
    Life-sustaining treatment, 616, 617
    Shortening life, 616
    Voluntary decision of patient, 616
  National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l'École polytechnique, st, 363
  Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
    8th, changes to Rule 86, 1878
  Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
    7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", 1823-24

Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William
  Arab, the late John, tribute, 1887
  Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, 1579-80, 1581
    Canada Child Tax Benefit, 1580
    Canada Student Loans Program, 1579
    Countervailing, 1581
    Employment Insurance, 1580
    First Nations taxation, 1581

======================================================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Health care, 1579
Post-secondary education, 1579
RRSPs, 1580
Foreign Affairs, Russia, conflict in Chechnya, st, 597
Hockey legends, Team Canada 1999, st, 497, 498
Lamport, O.C., the late Allan Austin, tributes, 284
Mathews, the late Sir Stanley, st, 991-92
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1008
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1450-51
Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 545

Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court
Royal Assent to bills, 1496

Maloney, Hon. Marian, visitor in the gallery, 453

Malaurie, Jean, founder of Centre d'études arctiques of the Centre français national de recherches scientifiques, visitor in the gallery, 1601

Manitoba
Cross Lake First Nation, high rate of suicide, st, 452
Hickes, Hon. George, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 621

Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14. 1r, 2015; 2r, 2048-50; ref to com, 2050; rep without amdts, 2101; 3r, 2138-43; r.a., chap. 33, 2000, 2178
Arbitration, 2140
Compensation monies, 2139
Fee simple lands, 2139
Flooding, 2048
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Minister, 2140
Master Implementation Agreement, 2048, 2049, 2139
Northern Flood Agreement, 2048, 2049, 2139
Reserves, 2048, 2049
Adding lands, 2049, 2050, 2139, 2140
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 2049
Third-party interests, 2140
Treaty land entitlement, 2138, 2140

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2141-43
Carstairs, Sharon, 2143
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 2048-49, 2138-40
Johnson, Janis, 2050
Watt, Charlie, 2049

Marine Liability bill S-17. 1r, 758; 2r, 783-85, 953-56; ref to com, 956; rep with amdts, 1257-58; rep adopted, 1396; 3r, 1407-09
Athens Convention, 954, 955
Carriage of goods, 785

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Consolidation of liability regimes, 1408
Fatal accidents, 784
Foreign carriers, 784
Liability to passengers, 1407, 1408
Limitation of liability, 785
Negligence claims, 784
Passengers, 783, 784
Pollution damage, 785
Vehicle ferries, 783

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 785, 953-56, 1409
Furey, George J., 783-85, 956, 1407-08
Hays, Dan, 1409

Masson, the late Claude
Tribute, st, 41

Mathews, the late Sir Stanley, st, 991-92

Mauritania, His Excellency Mr. Dieng Boubou Farba, Speaker of the Senate of the Islamic Republic, visitor in the gallery, 1448

McDonald, the late Brodie, tribute, st, 837

McIsaac, Mr. Cliff, visitor in the gallery, 1078

McTeague, Mr. Dan, and other members of the House of Commons, visitors in the gallery, 912

Médecins du monde, st, 424

Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2. 1r, 14; 2r, 62-65, 222-23, 348-50, 419-20, 438, 615-17, 627-29, 702-06; ref to com, 706
Assisted suicide, 65, 349, 628, 703
Consent from patient, 628, 703
Criminal Code amendment, 65
Criminal liability, 64, 349
Death and dying, 348
Euthanasia, 223, 628
Home-care, 420
Intention of health care provider, 615
Life-sustaining treatment, 62, 349, 616, 617, 629
“Living wills”, 629
Medication, 349
National guidelines, education and training, 62, 64
Pain control, 62, 63, 222, 629
Palliative care, 62, 63, 349, 420, 629
Right to refuse treatment, 702, 704

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Right to withhold or withdraw treatment, 64
Shortening life, 63, 65, 223, 616, 629, 704
Voluntary decision of patient, 616

**Speakers: Senators**

Carstairs, Sharon, 62-65, 705-06
Christensen, Ione, 438
Cools, Anne C., 702-05
Corbin, Eymard G., 706
DeWare, Mabel M., 350, 627-29
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 419-20
Maheu, Shirley, 615-17
Pépin, Lucie, 348-50
Roche, Douglas, 65, 222-23, 705

**Meighen, Dr. Kelly**

Congratulations on receipt of honorary doctorate degrees from Mount Allison University, st, 1257

**Meighen, Hon. Michael Arthur**

Cancer Awareness Month, st, 1135
Congratulations on receipt of honorary doctorate degrees from Mount Allison University, st, 1257
Deschênes, the late Justice Jules, tribute, 1352
Finance, budget, possibility of substantial tax cuts, qu, 713, 714
Heritage
  Funding for new War Museum, qu, 307
Human Resources Development
  Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, responsibility of Minister, qu, 555, 556
National Defence
  Auditor General’s report, implementation of defence ethics program, qu, 320
  Possibility of suspension of anthrax vaccination program, qu, 1139-40, (r) 1214; 1230-31, (r) 1422
National Defence amendment bill S-18, 956-57
  Child soldiers, 957
  Compulsory recruitment, minimum age, 957
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com
  Authority to study health care services available to veterans of war and peacekeeping missions, 1665
Statute law in relation to veterans' benefits amendment, bill C-41, 2081-82

**Mercier, Hon. Léonce**

Adjournment, 1524-25
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 282
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2120
Selection com
  Reps
    1st, membership of Transport and Communications Committee, 13-14
2nd, membership of Foreign Affairs Committee, 14
3rd, issue of nominating Speaker pro tempore, 44
4th, membership of various committees, 74; adopted, 126
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Speaker pro tempore, 170; adopted, 174
6th, membership of Special Senate Committee on Bill C-20, 1400; adopted, 1430
7th, membership of Special Senate Committee on Illegal Drugs, 1555, 1599
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 209-10

Methven, Ms. Nicole
Congratulations on recent accomplishments, st, 1353

Middle East, recent violence in the, st, 2075

Milne, Hon. Lorna
Access to census information, presentation of petition, 50
Agriculture, industrial hemp, obstacles in exporting to the United States, st, 13, 168-69
Business of the Senate, 997
Adjournment, 1458
Canada Elections bill C-2, 852, 1216, 1217, 1349
Women, 852
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly—
Meeting from September 20 to 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on August 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on June 18 and from June 21 to 25, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 227
Meeting on May 21, 1999, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 226
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Jan.18-29/00, tabled, 1534
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Mar.18-25/00, tabled, 1534
Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting held from Mar.29-31/00 and Apr.3-7/00, tabled, 1535
Census records
Letter from Quebec Federation of Genealogical Societies tabled, 578-79
Petitions accepted, 633
Presentation of petitions, 254, 368, 621, 723, 1325, 1535
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1734, 1735
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1708, 1739-41, 1742-43
Divisibility, 1739, 1740
Conference on Women’s Equality and Participation in Public Life, inquiry, 49, 192-94
Conservation of fresh water, st, 1256-57
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Letter of thanks to committee from Naskapi Nation of Kawawachikamach, st, 1770
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Com
Authority to engage services, 252, 298
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 285, 330, 1038, 1354, 1771, 1772
Request for explanation, 1354, 1355
Withdrawn, 1113
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 252, 298
Authority to study sentencing, 1325, 1520-21
RPs
1st, tabled, 251
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, with amdts, 301-03, 375
3rd, National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10, with amdts, 518; adopted, 560-61
4th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-202, without amdts, 757
5th, Canada Elections bill C-2, without amdts, 1138
6th, Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, without amdts, 1534
7th, Electoral Districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, without amdts but with observations, 1718
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445, without amdts, 1718
9th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, without amdts, 1875
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 279-80
Ontario
Regional restructuring legislation, proposal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, st, 407
Walkerton, tragic deaths resulting from polluted water, st, 1454
Wiarton, influence of Wiarton Willie on community, st, 598-99
Panel on access to historical census records, st, 134-35
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole
Bruce Phillips, 1471-72, 1473
George Radwanski, 2057
Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 518, 663-64, 1437-38
Census records, 663, 664, 1437
Post-1901, 663
Confidentiality, 664
Electronic letters of support, 664
Objection process, 664
Secrecy, 1438
Statistics Canada, census records, Canadian as ethnic origin, effect on marketing possibilities, st, 366, 367

**Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23.** 1r, 1118; 2r, 1187-92, 1218-20, 1271-80; ref to com, 1280; rep without amdts, 1534; 3r, 1568-74, 1589-93; r.a., chap. 12, 2000, 1924
Aboriginal community, 1573
Aboriginal women, 1574
Cohabitation period, 1188
Common-law, 1187, 1218, 1591
Conjugal relationship, 1191, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1591
Dependency, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1218, 1219, 1570
Discrimination, 1276
Divorce, 1279
Equality, 1276, 1277, 1278
Ethnic cleansing, 1275
Family, 1189, 1569, 1570
Homophobia, 1572
Herbert Norman, 1276, 1279
Home ownership, 1218
Homosexual rights, 1190
Marriage, 1188, 1189, 1219, 1220, 1272, 1273, 1278, 1279, 1569, 1572, 1573, 1591
Mating types, 1273
Morality, 1274
Same-sex benefits, 1568, 1572
Social policy, 1220
Survivor benefits, 1189, 1218

Speakers: Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1572-74
  Bolduc, Roch, 1593
  Cools, Anne C., 1191, 1192, 1271-75, 1279, 1280, 1574, 1589-91, 1592-93
  Hays, Dan, 1192, 1593
  Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1274
  Joyal, Serge, 1191-92, 1275-78, 1279
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1191, 1192
  Murray, Lowell, 1278
  Pearson, Landon, 1279
  Pépin, Lucie, 1187-90, 1191, 1568-72
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1592
  Robertson, Brenda M., 1218-20
  Robichaud, Fernand, 1190
  Stollery, Peter A., 1279
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1591-92, 1593
  Wilson, Lois M., 1220

Molgat, Hon. Gildas (Speaker of the Senate)
  Tribute on 30th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 2021

Montagnais community, students, visitors in the gallery, 991

Montagnais of Lac-Saint-Jean and Quebec's North Shore
  Chiefs and other members, visitors in the gallery, 178

Montfort Hospital of Ottawa, st, 300-01

Montgomery, Lucy Maud
  Named among the top twenty Canadian heroes of the 20th century, st, 112

Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.
  Acting Speaker, 1108
Biddulph, Ms. Claire, Ms. Nicole Methven, Mr. Trevor Steinburg, Mr. Larry Uteck, congratulations on recent accomplishments, st, 1353

Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2155, 2156, 2157

Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202, 632-33, 786
  Motorsports' flight from police, 632, 633
  Penalties, 633

Nova Scotia
  International and national awards won by citizens of Lunenburg, st, 168
  Lunenburg Asthma Care Centre, st, 644

Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10, 961, 962-63, 1280-81
  Compensation, 961
  Dispute advisory panel, 962
  Payment schedules, 962
  Program advisory council, 962
  "Real property", 962
  Tax defaults, 962
  Tenant-occupied property, 962

Moore, the late Greg
  Tributes, st, 39, 111

Moravian Church of America
  See Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America

Morewood Public School students, visitors in the gallery, 1954

Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, st, 1713
  Economic record while in office, st, 1497

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell
  Appropriation No. 3, 1999-2000 bill C-21, 508-09
    Supplementary Estimates (A) 1999-2000, 508, 509
  Appropriation No. 4, 1999-2000 bill C-29, 855
    Genomic research, 855
  Appropriation No. 1, 2000-01 bill C-30, 861-62
    Public debt charges, 862
  Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, possibility of privatization, qu, 1557, (r) 1699
  Balfour, Q.C., the late Hon. R. James, tribute, 450-51
  Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1950
  Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1366
  Bissell, the late Claude, tribute, 2042
  Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1944
    Fuel taxes, 1944
    New Brunswick and P.E.I., 1944
  Business of the Senate, 653, 997, 998, 1038, 1041, 1788, 1789
  Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, m to declare null and void, notice, 1527
  Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1725, 1726
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
   Effect of proposed cuts, possibility of increased government funding, qu, 1403
   Presence of President at Liberal caucus meeting, qu, 1404
Cape Breton Development Corporation
   Divestiture process, request for update, qu, 1958, 1959
Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1597, 1617-18, 1619, 1620-21, 1776-78, 1788
   Abandoned pits, 1618
   Devco, 1617, 1618, 1620
   Donkin mine, 1777
Cape Breton Development Corporation, divestiture process, request for update, 2030
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 817, 818, 916, 917, 1049, 1092-93, 1182, 1239, 1240, 1270, 1320, 1327-28, 1331, 1341, 1342, 1358, 1410-12, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1424, 1810-13, 1849, 1864, 1865
   Aboriginal peoples, 817, 1239, 1270, 1810, 1811, 1812
   Allotment of time for debate, m, 1789
   Amending formula, 1849
   Assembly of First Nations, 817
   Attorney General, 1327, 1328
   Constitutional amendment, 1328, 1329
   Indivisibility, 1327, 1328
   Quebec, 1410-12, 1413, 1414
   Referendum, 818, 1182, 1864
   Supreme Court, advisory opinion, 1342
   Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1170
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1491
Environment
   Nova Scotia, responsibility for clean-up of toxic waste sites, qu, 17, (r) 79
   Request for answer, 141
Fisheries and oceans
   Maritime provinces, Supreme Court decision upholding native fishing rights, st, 29
Flynn, the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 2020
Foreign Affairs
   Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 1080
   Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East, sovereignty of Sea of Galilee, government policy, qu, 1122
Fulton, P.C., O.C., Q.C., the late Hon. E. Davie, tribute, 1450
Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1602
Heritage
   Funding for new War Museum, qu, 307
Intergovernmental Affairs
   Clarity bill, divisibility of provinces, qu, 695, (r) 730, 743
   Nova Scotia, possibility of Cape Breton becoming a province, qu, 675
   Quebec
   Possible approach to introduction of conditions of referendum, qu, 258
   Possible conditions of referendum

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Involvement of other provinces, qu, 258
Timing of announcement by Prime Minister, qu, 385
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1659-60
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1278
Marriage, 1278
National Finance com
Authority to apply documentation on study of emergency and disaster preparedness
from previous session to current study, 994; m adopted, 1056
Authority to engage services, 316; m adopted, 362
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 316; m adopted, 362
Authority to study Estimates, 1999-2000, 316, 359, 360, 362
Reps
1st, tabled, 252
  See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1999-2000, 339
  See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1999-2000, 804; adopted, 852
  See Journals of the Senate
4th, Main Estimates, 1999-2000, 804; adopted, 853
  See Journals of the Senate
5th, interim, Main Estimates, 2000-01, 804; adopted, 853
  See Journals of the Senate
6th, Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10, without amdt, 1227
7th, Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, without amdt, 1608
8th, interim, Main Estimates, 2000-01, 1665
  See Journals of the Senate
9th, Emergency and Disaster Preparedness, tabled, 1714
National Horse of Canada bill S-29, 1771
Natural Resources, disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation, qu, 897
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 910, 928-29, 980, 1014, 1015, 1086-87, 1132
  Aboriginal peoples of Quebec, 928, 980
  Constitution, section 35, 928, 929, 1087
  Supreme Court reference, 1014, 1015
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37,
  1978-79, 1985
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 121-24, 142-45, 260-
  61, 263, 373-74, 413-18
  Commercial activity, definition, 143
  Health care, 143, 144
  Omnibus bill, 121
  Privacy, 122, 123
  Patient records, 144, 145
  Quebec, 124
  Splitting a bill, 121-22
  20-years after death, 414, 415, 416, 417
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, m to instruct the
  standing com to which the bill is referred to divide bill into two parts, notice,
  252

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1042
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole,  
- Bruce Phillips, 1471  
- George Radwanski, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2067
Question of privilege, unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com, 1215
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2122-23
Ross, the late Murray, tribute, 2042
Senate, declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of, 502
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep  
- 4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, with amdts, 394-95
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 202-03
Transport, regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, qu, 369, 370

National Aboriginal Day, st, 1694-95, 1696

National Capital Commission
- A Place for Canadians, A Story of the National Capital Commission, tabled, 1232  
- Mandate, st, 708

National Child Day, st, 211-12

National Co-op Week, st, 2014

National Day of Remembrance
- 10th anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 363-66

National Defence
- Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States  
  - Decision-making process, qu, 1260-61, (r) 1325  
  - Possibility of special Cabinet committee, qu, 1310-11, (r) 1325-26
- Airworthiness of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1228-29  
  - Arrangements for flight by Leader of the Government, request for log of particular aircraft, qu, 1309-10
  - Log of pilot, st, 1256
- Auditor General's report, implementation of defence ethics program, qu, 320
- Ban of military equipment, statement by Leader of the Government, qu, 670

Budget
- Allocation for replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 727, 758-59  
- Distribution of allocation, qu, 726-27
- Cape Breton, future of new reserve facility, qu, 840
- Cause of Gulf War Syndrome, qu, 697  
  - Possibility of independent inquiry, qu, 697

_Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM_
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George’s Chapel, qu, 171-72, 259

Comments by Air Force officers with regard to competition to replace Sea King helicopters, st, 2073-74

Contribution to efforts to end war in Kosovo, qu, 715

Court martial of Sergeant Mike Kipling, qu, 624

East Timor

Status of Sea King helicopters, qu, 368
Use of land mines, st, 620-21; qu, 623-24

Eviction of military families from military housing to shelter homeless, qu, 1775-76, 1956-57, (r) 2029-30

Future of CFB Shilo, qu, 1500-01, 1529, (r) 1611

Iroquois Helo detachment commander’s situation report, st, 1224-25

1994 White Paper, government policy, qu, 231-32, 258

Nova Scotia, funds for clean-up of flood damage in Cumberland County, qu, 17, (r) 79-80

Participation in anti-submarine exercise in Ionian Sea, qu, 714, (r) 730

Possibility of closing Kapyong base, qu, 1529-30

Possibility of suspension of anthrax vaccination program, qu, 1139-40, (r) 1214; 1230-31, (r) 1422

Possibility of transferring accident investigation to Transportation Safety Board, qu, 114-15

Problems with engines of patrol frigates, qu, 430

Proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system with United States
  Government position, qu, 1179
  Request for formal debate, qu, 743-44
  Request for information, qu, 743, (r) 794-99

Provisions of Naval Service Act, qu, 716, (r) 844

Recognition of peacekeeping efforts abroad, st, 41

Replacement of Labrador helicopters, success of procurement process, qu, 1500

Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, qu, 232, 286, 503-04, 670
  Possibility of leasing, qu, 115, 172-73
    Request for answer, 141
  Possibility of removing troops from trouble areas, qu, 286-87
  Request for copy of statement of requirements, qu, 287, (r) 434
  Timing of announcement, qu, 430-31

Replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 51-52, 114, 258-59, 806, 1138-39, 1178, 1229-30, 1258-59, 1500, (r) 1611; qu, 2046-47
  Changes to statement of requirements, st, 2099; qu, 2103, 2104
  Clearance to fly aircraft in United States air space, qu, 1177, (r) 1405
    Request for answer, qu, 1230
  Clearance to fly Prime Minister in aircraft, qu, 1178

Costing elements of procurement competition, qu, 1929-30, 1973-74, (r) 2027-28

Funds in Main Estimates, 2000-01, qu, 806

Membership of Leader of the Government on special cabinet committee reviewing procurement, qu, 1512

Openness of procurement process, qu, 1421-22, 1529, (r) 1611

Operational requirements of new aircraft, qu, 1481-82, 1500

Possibility of imminent announcement on procurement, qu, 1512, 1529, (r) 1557
Possible examination of airworthiness of aircraft by Transportation Safety Board, qu, 1177
Possible purchase from company in France, qu, 1421, 1720
Possible sole-sourcing of program, qu, 2026-27
Procurement process, request for statement of requirements, qu, 1720, (r) 1895
Release of submissions of interest, qu, 1482
Report on Talon41 incident, qu, 1175-77
Request for review of maintenance records by Transportation Safety Board, qu, 1177
Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, qu, 1208-09
Viability of Eurocopter Cougar MK II, qu, 2076-77
Report on restructuring reserves, viability of militia, qu, 840, (r) 1143
Response of government, qu, 1459-60, (r) 1722-23
Report on Sea King Talon41 incident, st, 1174
Rescue operation at sea, condition of fourth Sea King helicopter assigned to task force, qu, 873, (r) 1143
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, plight of the 1st Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery, qu, 75-76
Sea King helicopters
   Level of flight training for pilots, qu, 805, (r) 926
   Program to upgrade, request to speed up process, qu, 1772-73
Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, st, 1203
West Nova Scotia Regiment, appointment of Honorary Colonel, qu, 52; (r) 141
Yugoslavia, rotation of peacekeeping soldiers home, problems of return flight, qu, 1040, (r) 1212; qu, 1588-89
   Response of government, qu, 1460-61

**National Defence amendment bill S-18.** 1r, 777; 2r, 824-25, 956-57; ref to com, 957; rep without amdt, 1226-27; 3r, 1376-78, 1381-84; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1612; r.a., chap. 13, 2000, 1924
Child soldiers, 824, 825, 957, 1382
Conscription authority, 1382
Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1376, 1377
Forcible recruitment, 1378
Minimum age for compulsory military recruitment, 825, 957
Optional protocol, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1381
Peacekeepers, 1383
   Counselling, 1383, 1384
Reserves, 825

**Speakers:** Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1381-83
   Corbin, Eymard G., 1383
   Forrestall, J. Michael, 1383-84
   Meighen, Michael A., 956-57
   Pearson, Landon, 824-25, 1376-78, 1382, 1383
   Perrault, Raymond J., 1383
National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10. 1r, 113; 2r, 148-49, 219-22; ref to com, 222; rep with amdts, 518; adopted, 560-61; 3r, 588-89; passed by Commons without amdt, 1558; r.a., chap. 10, 2000, 1924

Bodily substances, 149
Code of Service Discipline, 148, 149, 220
DNA data bank, 148, 149, 219, 220, 588
DNA Identification Act
  Review, 148
  Statement of principles, 149
Designated offences, 221
Privacy, 148
Summary offences, 589

Speakers: Senators
  Fraser, Joan, 148-49, 588-89
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 219-21, 589

National Defence, need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program,
inquiry, notice, 973; debate, 1165-68, 1292-95, 1991-93
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 1292
Korea, 1293, 1294, 1295
National Missile Defence, 1165-68, 1991
Non-Proliferation Treaty, 1293, 1294
NORAD, 1992
Rogue missiles, 1992
"Theatre" missile and "national" missile, 1168

Speakers: Senators
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 1165-68
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1294
  Roche, Douglas, 1292-94, 1295
  Rompkey, Bill, 1294-95
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1168, 1991-92

National Defence
Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation to the Somalia
deployment and the destruction of medical records of personnel serving in
Croatia, m to establish, notice, 48; debate, 574-75, 637-41, 1112-13, 1944-48;
vote deferred, 1948

Speakers: Senators
  Bryden, John G., 641, 1113
  DeWare, Mabel M., 1948
  Hays, Dan, 575
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 575, 637-41, 1945-48

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to apply documentation on study of emergency and disaster preparedness from
previous session to current study, notice, 994; m adopted, 1056
Authority to engage services, notice, 316; m adopted, 362
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 316; m adopted, 362
Estimates, 1999-2000

Authority to study, notice, 316; m in amdt, 359-62, 443, 485-86; m in amdt withdrawn, 486; m adopted, 486

Supplementary (A), authority to study, notice, 136; m adopted, 180

Reps

1st, tabled, 252
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1999-2000, 338-39; adopted, 419
See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1999-2000, 804; adopted, 852-53
See Journals of the Senate

4th, Main Estimates, 1999-2000, 804; adopted, 853
See Journals of the Senate

5th, interim, Main Estimates, 2000-01, 804; adopted, 853
See Journals of the Senate

6th, Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10, without amdt, 1227
7th, Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, without amendment, 1608
8th, interim, Main Estimates, 2000-01, 1665; adopted, 1735-36
See Journals of the Senate

9th, Emergency and Disaster Preparedness, tabled, 1714

National Flag Day, st, 618-20

National Horse of Canada bill S-29. 1r, 1771

National Law Week, st, 1136-37

National Missing Children Day, st, 1711-12

National Native Role Model Awards, st, 1174-75

National Nursing Week, st, 1323-24

National Palliative Care Week, st, 1255

National Public Service Week, st, 1553-54

National Volunteer Week, st, 1058-59, 1059

Natural Resources

Cape Breton Development Corporation

Bill to dissolve, effect on miners and staff, qu, 171
 Closure, announced infusion of funds, government policy, qu, 170-71
Disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation, qu, 897
 Effect of new technology to create hydrogen from coal, qu, 900
 Possible competition for new operator with coal imported from United States, 896-97
 Proposal by community group to take over ownership of Donkin Mine, qu, 895-96

Naval forces
See In recognition of naval forces

Naval Officers’ Association of Canada, Defence Associations National Network, st, 667-68

Navy League of Canada, st, 1351-52

Neiman, Hon. Joan, visitor in the gallery, 1636

New Brunswick
Bill to create Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 452
National Francophone Week, congratulations to Centre Scolaire Samuel-de-Champlain and ARCF de Saint-Jean on winning award, st, 1136
School system, update on Making Waves program, st, 1204
35th anniversary of provincial flag, st, 838-39

Newfoundland
Resignation of premier, qu, 2046
Results of by-election in St. John's West and congratulations to Mr. Loyola Hearn, st, 1353

Newfoundland, changes to school system, amendment to Term 17 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
Rep
1st, 408
See Journals of the Senate

Newfoundland and Viking celebrations, st, 1886

Nisga’a, Final Agreement Appendices and Taxation Agreement, tabled, 551

Nisga’a Council, visitors in the gallery, 1169

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9. 1r, 454-55; 2r, 527-34, 557-60, 589-95, 607-15; ref to com, 615; rep without amdt but with observations, 872; 3r, 902-11, 926-40; m in amdt (St. Germain), 940-42, 977-90, 1005-19, 1044-48, 1062-65, 1082-90; m for disposal of 3r, adopted, 1116; 3r, 1122-29; 1st m in amdt (Sparrow), 1129; 2nd m in amdt (Sparrow), 1129-33; 3r (cont’d), 1143-47; m in amdt (St. Germain) neg on div, 1147-48; 1st m in amdt (Sparrow) neg on div, 1148; 2nd m in amdt (Sparrow) neg on div, 1149; 3r on div, 1150-51; r.a., chap. 7, 2000, 1169
Aboriginal government, 981, 982
Aboriginal peoples of Quebec, 928, 980
Aboriginal rights, 910, 989, 990, 1015
Accountability, 905, 906, 927
Amended by agreement, tripartite, 980
Amendment to Constitution, 903
Bad faith negotiation, 984, 985
Band membership, 979
Charlottetown Accord, 908
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 534, 610, 904, 931, 935, 979, 980, 1012, 1125
Child and family services, 1047
Citizenship, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614, 905, 979
  Dual citizenship, 610, 614
Concurrent power, 906, 907
Constitution, 529
  Section 35, 928, 929, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1046, 1087, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1145, 1146
Delegated agreement, 928
Division of powers, 1017, 1018
Emergency preparedness, 935, 979, 983
Fiscal Financing Agreement, 927
Fisheries, 533-534, 905, 929, 930, 931, 1062, 1063, 1064
Ghettos, 1130
Gitanyow and Gitxsan, 931, 932, 933, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 980, 1045, 1126,
Government, 529, 530
  Lisims, 529
Health services, 1047
Hoist motion, 1129
Human rights, 609
Indian Affairs, Department of, 1126, 1127
Land claims, 530, 593, 594, 904, 931, 933, 934, 937, 940, 941, 1006, 1009, 1045, 1083, 1126
Law-making authority, 529
Leave, granting, 1006-08, 1132-33
  Unanimous consent, 1008
"Living tree" doctrine, 907, 910, 1015
  Definition, 1124
Minorities, 905, 931, 934, 1013, 1125
  Right to vote, 1013, 1014
Negotiation or litigation, 1083, 1084
Nisga'a lands, 1047
Non-aboriginal landowners, 1045
Ownership and use of land, 530, 531
Paramountcy, 533, 593, 906, 981, 983, 1017, 1018, 1047
Polling, 908, 927
Race, 532, 611
Referendum, 1045, 1083
Repealability, 909, 928, 934, 935, 978
Rights and title, 530, 531
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 1124, 1125
Self-government, 528, 690, 591, 612, 905, 907, 910, 990, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1011,
  1015, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1123, 1124, 1144, 1145, 1146
Settlement package, 530
Supreme Court references, 1015, 1017, 1146
Third order of government, 612, 903, 907, 981, 982, 983, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1129
Treaty
  Offences, 935
  Role, 927
Witnesses before committee, 909, 928
Women's rights, 534, 986, 987, 1010, 1012, 1-45
Property rights, 1010

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 931, 932, 934, 981, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1046, 1085, 1089, 1122-1126, 1151
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 533, 614, 906, 907, 935, 942, 983, 1017-18, 1089
Buchanan, John, 1085-86, 1087, 1088, 1089-90
Carney, Pat, 985-89, 1005, 1010, 1150
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1044-46, 1087, 1088
Christensen, Ione J., 1082-84, 1085, 1089
Comeau, Gerald J., 533-34, 929, 930, 931, 935, 1062-65, 1090
Cools, Anne C., 934, 1007-08, 1130, 1132
Corbin, Eymard G., 592, 1007
Finestone, Sheila, 1009
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1132
Ghitter, Ron, 608, 609
Gill, Aurélien, 557-60, 1018-19
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 607-09, 610, 611, 615, 935, 940, 982, 1012-16, 1017
Hays, Dan, 592, 615, 911, 942, 989, 1005, 1006-07, 1008, 1015, 1116, 1132
Joyal, Serge, 1015
Kinsella, Noël A., 534, 592, 610, 611, 909-10, 911, 934-35, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1017, 1089, 1116, 1132
Lynch-Staunton, John, 610, 910, 911, 932-33, 934, 981-82, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1010-11, 1088, 1089, 1144-47
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1008
Murray, Lowell, 910, 928-29, 980, 1014, 1015, 1086-87, 1132
Pearson, Landon, 1046-48
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1008
Roche, Douglas, 1132
Rompkey, Bill, 1089
St. Germain, Gerry, 589-92, 593-95, 609, 613-14, 905-06, 928, 935-40, 941, 942, 980, 984-85, 1084, 1129, 1130, 1150
Sibbeston, Nick G., 989-90, 1005-06, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
Sparrow, Herbert O., 908-09, 1007, 1016, 1126-29, 1130
Spivak, Mira, 609-10
Taylor, Nicholas W., 560
Tkachuk, David, 611-13, 614, 907, 908, 981, 983, 1007, 1130-32, 1133

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude

Business of the Senate, 1
Canada Elections bill C-2, 766, 767, 1344-47, 1348-49, 1463
Chief Electoral Officer, 1345
Financing, 766
Returning officers, 766
Riding associations, 1344, 1345

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2152, 2153

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 818, 819, 823, 1116, 1151, 1152-59, 1183, 1793-97, 1798, 1857

Constitutional authority, 818, 819

Majority, 1795

50% plus one, 1158

National Assembly, 1184, 1795, 1796, 1797

Political players, 1154

Quebec federalists, 1794

Referendum, 1155, 1795, 1796

Unilateral declaration of independence, 1159

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1833, 1836, 1840

Ratification, 1840

Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-9, 662, 663

Criminal intent, 663

Lawyers’ role, 662

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 186, 187, 188, 189, 1102

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, section 12, 1102

Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, 174-77

“Children”, 176, 177

Governor in Council, power, 176

Rehabilitation and reintegration, 175

Rights, 175, 176

Screening system, 176

Sexual offence, 175

“Vulnerable persons”, 176, 177

Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1584, 1585

Length of names, 1584

Similarity of names, 1584

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization bill S-22, 1440

Civil Code of Quebec, 1440

Illegal Drugs com

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2046

Rep

1st, power to hire and to travel, 1883, 1884

Intergovernmental Affairs

Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, qu, 410, 411

Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, qu, 455-56

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Com

Reps

1st, tabled, 285

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, adopted, 485

3rd, appointment of Deputy Clerk and Principal Clerk, Legislative Services, 518

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
6th, budgets of certain committees, 771
7th, committee funds released for 2000-2001 as interim funding, 924-25
8th, action plan on Accessibility for Persons with Disabilities, 1060
International Search or Seizure bill S-4, 45, 350-55
Bank records, 352, 353
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 350, 351, 353, 354
Privacy, 352, 353, 354
Property rights, 351
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
2nd, Criminal Records amendment bill C-7, 398-99
National Defence, DNA Identification, Criminal Code amendment bill S-10, 219-21, 589
Code of Service Discipline, 220
DNA data bank 219, 220
Designated offences, 221
Summary offences, 589
Pensions, 1982
Retroactive payment, 1983
Severance pay, 1982, 1983
Public Works and Government Services, alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in purchase of property in Hull, Quebec, 1062
Review of anti-drug policy, m to form Special Senate Committee, 47, 402-05, 1112
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1451-52
Solicitor General, Auditor General's report on Royal Canadian Mounted Police screening process of forensic services and DNA testing, qu, 1080, 1081, (r) 1213
Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20, 1288, 2039

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
First anniversary of intervention in Kosovo, st, 774

Northwest Territories
Fort Liard meeting, m on oil and gas development, st, 548
Whitford, Hon. Anthony, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 621

Norwegian Sámi Parliament
Nystø, Sven-Roald, President, visitor in the gallery, 1965

Nova Scotia
82nd anniversary of Halifax explosion, st, 366
International and national awards won by citizens of Lunenburg, st, 168
Lunenburg Asthma Care Centre, st, 644
Misappropriation of funds for French-language training, st, 1203
Scott, Hon. Murray, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 621
Visit to Ottawa by 2nd Wellington Cub Scout Pack of Halifax, st, 1888

Nuclear weapons
See Review of non-proliferation treaty
Nunavut
First anniversary celebrations, st, 991
O'Brien, Mr. Kevin, Speaker of the legislature, visitor in the gallery, 1505

Nyerere, the late Mwalimu Julius K., former President of the United Republic of Tanzania
Tribute, st, 39-40

Obuchi, the late Keizo, tribute, 1351

Office of Children’s Environmental Health, m to establish, notice, 48; adopted, 199-200
Dioxin, 199, 200
Speaker: Senator
Spivak, Mira, 199-200

Official Code of Conduct for Parliamentarians, st, 1419

Official language minority communities, st, 1663-64

Official Languages, st, 1831
Change to tabling date of Commissioner’s annual report, st, 41-42
Status as outlined in report of commissioner, st, 2100
See also Situation of official languages in Ontario

Official Languages Act
30th anniversary of proclamation, st, 135

Official Languages Commissioner
Annual Reps tabled, 1928, 2023

Official languages in Ontario, inquiry, notice, 1929

Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 214
Estimates, 1999-2000
Privy Council Vote 25a, m to ref, notice, 136; m adopted, 180
Message from Commons, 55, 2013-14
Reps
1st, 408-09; adopted, 439
2nd, bilingual nature of Canada’s Capital, 453; adopted, 536
3rd, implementation of Part VII of Official Languages Act, tabled, 1714

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 239-41
Africa Direct Mission to Canada, st, 1226
Black History Month 2000, st, 547, 721-22
Halifax, Nova Scotia, speech by Governor General, st, 668-69
Business of the Senate, qu, 1040
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Changes to National Child Tax Benefit, effect on recipients, qu, 50, 51
Canada Elections bill C-2, 826-29, 830, 1180, 1233-35, 1237
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1237
Lortie Commission report, 1233-34
Multinationals, 830
Television advertising, 827
Third-party advertising, 826, 827, 829, 830, 1233, 1234, 1235
Third-party spending, limit, 827, 828, 829
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1817, 1866
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Effect of proposed cuts, request for update on Government Leader's efforts, qu, 1404
Nova Scotia, effect of proposed cutbacks on employees in Halifax, qu, 996, (r) 1210-11
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1020-24
Majority, 1023
Minorities, 1022
Senate role, 1022, 1023
Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 45, 46, 87, 88
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., tribute, 1172
Economy, purchase of major companies by United States firms, government policy, qu, 257, (r) 460
Ethiopia, assistance to, st, 1927-28
Finance, allocation of Canada Pension Plan credits in marriage breakups, qu, 458-59, (r) 1141
Fisheries and Oceans
Budget
Allocation for East Coast, input of Leader of Government, qu, 726
Allocations for Nova Scotia and for research on East Coast, qu, 726, (r) 794
Foreign Affairs
Sudan
Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc.
Government policy on human security agenda versus interests of investors, qu, 215, 229-30
Response to criticisms from international community, qu, 214
Health, response to escalating demand on system, qu, 1262, 1263
Human Resources Development
Appropriate level of reserve in Employment Insurance Fund, qu, 317, 318
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities in government, qu, 76; (r) 142
Employment insurance, effect of intensity rules on seasonal workers, qu, 809
Transitional Jobs Fund
Grants to PLI Environment Ltd., qu, 743, (r) 1232
RCMP investigation, qu, 743
Indian Affairs
Nova Scotia, attempted suicides on Membertou Reserve
Request by band leaders for meeting with minister, qu, 340
Request for concrete and proactive measures of assistance for aboriginal communities, qu, 340
Industry
Nova Scotia, loss of jobs at Royal Bank offices in Halifax, qu, 555
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 791
Justice, firearms registration form, nature of personal information requested, qu, 1119, (r) 1213-14
King, Jr., Dr. Martin Luther, st, 600
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to apply papers and evidence gathered on examination of previous bill to study of bill S-6, 89, 90, 246, 247
National Defence
Nova Scotia, funds for clean-up of flood damage in Cumberland County, qu, 17, (r) 79-80
Natural Resources
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Bill to dissolve, effect on miners and staff, qu, 171
Closure, announced infusion of funds, government policy, qu, 170
Nyerere, the late Mwalimu Julius K., former President of the United Republic of Tanzania, tribute, st, 39-40
Official Code of Conduct for Parliamentarians, st, 1419
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 216-19
E-commerce, 217, 218
Health care, 217
Privacy, 217
Privacy Commissioner, 218
Splitting bill, 217
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com rep
3rd, 356
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1728-30
Confidentiality, 1729
Pugsley, Q.C., the late Justice Ronald Newton, tribute, 1255-56
Reform of the Senate, st, 168, 576-77
Senate
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities, qu, 76
Rep of Special Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, government response, qu, 1178-79
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, with amdts, 393
Transport
Air Canada, increase in air fares, qu, 413, (r) 586
Restructuring of airline industry, effect of Air Canada monopoly, qu, 503
Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, possibility of government assistance, qu, 305
VIA Rail, possible announcement on restructuring, request for information, qu, 792
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, 2032-33

Ontario
Congratulations on budget, st, 1202-03
Government cutbacks, st, 1480
Legislative Assembly, Hon. Gary Carr, Speaker and Mr. Claude DesRosiers, Clerk, visitors in the gallery, 547

Post-secondary education, grants to universities with emphasis on liberal arts courses, st, 721

Regional restructuring legislation
Proposal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, st, 407

Refusal by Premier, st, 423
Refusal to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, st, 425-26
Position of the Fédération des communautés francophones et acadiennes, st, 425
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, st, 379-80

Sudbury
Contribution of francophone community, st, 1664
Global Ambassador Partnership Program, st, 1586

Walkerton, tragic deaths resulting from polluted water, st, 1454
Wiarton, influence of Wiarton Willie on community, st, 398-99

Ontario, regional restructuring legislation, refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, notice, 429; debate, 489-95, 537-38, 539-41, 1035-36, 1599, 1627-28; reaffirming Senate position, adopted, 2172

Disallowance legislation by federal government, 494, 496
Minority rights, 490, 491, 492, 494
Montfort Hospital, 490, 491
National Capital Commission, 494, 495

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 539-40
Carstairs, Sharon, 1627-28
Christensen, Ione, 540-41
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 489-91
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 494
Joyal, Serge, 491-94, 495, 540
Kinsella, Noël A., 2172
Lynch-Staunton, John, 494
Poulin, Marie-P., 489
Prud’homme, Marcel, 541, 1035-36

Opening of Parliament
Speech from the Throne by Her Excellency the Governor General, 2-10
See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Organization of American States
Ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, qu, 1308-09, (r) 1504-05

Osteoporosis Month, st, 42

Pages exchange program with House of Commons, 135, 233, 383, 627, 669, 722, 777, 1180, 1257, 1357, 1456, 1514, 1558, 1664-65, 1772

Pages of the Senate
Expression of gratitude, st, 2129

Panel on access to historical census records, st, 134-35

Parkinson's Disease Awareness Month, st, 1135

Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5. 1r, 45; 2r, 293-94, 479-81, 534-35, 684; ref to com, 685; rep without amdt, 1717-18; 3r, 1819-20, 1875
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, 294, 479, 480, 534-35, 1819

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 481, 534-35
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 293-94, 1819-20, 1875
Kinsella, Noël A., 479-81

Parliamentary Cooperation Seminar, visitors in the gallery, 1308

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1609; 2r, 1652-54, 1869-70; ref to com, 1870; rep without amdt, 1889-90; 3r, 1933-34; m to allocate time, notice, 1959; point of order, 1959-61; Speaker's ruling, 1961-62; 3r (con't), 1962; m in amdt, 1962; m to allocate time adopted, 1977-80; 3r (con't), 1980-85; m in amdt, neg on div, 1985-86; 3r, 1986; r.a., chap. 27, 2000, 1993
Blais commission, 1652
Double-dipping, 1984
Formula, 1980, 1981
Opting out of pension plan, 1653
Pensions, 1982, 1983
Retroactive payment, 1983
Salaries in U.S., 1981
Senators' expense allowance, 1654

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 1870
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1653
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1961
Robichaud, Fernand, 1870
Roche, Douglas, 1961
Stollery, Peter, 1653, 1869-70, 1980-81, 1982
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1653, 1654, 1961

Parliamentary delegation to People's Democratic Republic of Algeria and Kingdom of Morocco, rep tabled, 2130

( Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Parliamentary precinct
Location of statues of Prime Ministers, st, 2100

Parliamentary reform, inquiry, notice, 2025-26; debate, 2095-98, 2170-72
Elected senators, 2097
10 to 12 years, 1097
Prime Minister's Office, power, 2096, 2097
Representation of western region, 2097
Senate, role, 2097

Speakers: Senators
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2170-72
St. Germain, Gerry, 2095-98

Parliamentary Vision for International Cooperation at the Dawn of the Third Millennium, st, 838

Payments in Lieu of Taxes bill C-10. 1r, 839; 2r, 961-63, 1068-69; ref to com, 1070; rep without amdt, 1227; 3r, 1280-81; r.a., chap. 8, 2000, 1496
Compensation, 961
Dispute advisory panel, 962, 1069
Payment schedules, 962
Program advisory council, 962
"Real property", 962, 1068
Tax defaults, 962
Tenant-occupied property, 962

Speakers: Senators
Grimard, Normand, 1068-69
Moore, Wilfred P., 961, 962-63, 1280-81

Pearson, Hon. Landon
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, recommendations of Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples respecting aboriginal governance, authority to extend date of final rep on study, m adopted, 542
Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee rep
1st, tabled, 428
See Journals of the Senate
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1836, 1837
Child abuse, 1837
Children, 1836, 1837
International Criminal Court, 1836
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, tributes on retirement, 282
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1279
Herbert Norman, 1279
National Defence amendment bill S-18, 824-25, 1376-78, 1382, 1383
Child soldiers, 824, 825
Conscription authority, 1382
Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1376, 1377
Forcible recruitment, 1378
Minimum age for compulsory military recruitment, 825
Optional protocol, 1376, 1377, 1378
Reserves, 825
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1046-48
Child and family services, 1047
Constitution, section 35, 1046
Health services, 1047
Nisga’a lands, 1047
Paramountcy, 1047
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
4th, questions of privilege raised by Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1292
Tribute, 791

Pépin, Hon. Lucie
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 1458
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 464
Community Foundations of Canada, Quebec, Our Millennium project, st, 1965, 1966
Contributions of prominent Canadian women, st, 516
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1968, 30th anniversary of proclamation, st, 132
Health, Quebec, nursing crisis, st, 694-95
Hébert, the late Anne, tribute, st, 551
Homeless women, st, 1885-86
In vitro maturation, st, 407
International Women’s Day, st, 773-74
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 348-50
Criminal liability, 349
Death and dying, 348
Life sustaining treatment, 349
Medication, 349
Palliative care, 349
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1187-90, 1191, 1568-72
Cohabitation period, 1188
Common-law, 1187
Dependency, 1190, 1191, 1570
Equality, 1571
Family, 1189, 1569, 1570
Homophobia, 1572
Homosexual rights, 1190
Marriage, 1188, 1189, 1569
Same-sex benefits, 1568
Survivor benefits, 1189
National Missing Children Day, st, 1711-12
National Nursing Week, st, 1323-24
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 214
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amendment to section 93 of the Constitution, 1st rep of
Special Joint Committee, tabled, 426
See Journals of the Senate

=================================================================

Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1292
Tribute, 791

Pépin, Hon. Lucie
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 1458
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 464
Community Foundations of Canada, Quebec, Our Millennium project, st, 1965, 1966
Contributions of prominent Canadian women, st, 516
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1968, 30th anniversary of proclamation, st, 132
Health, Quebec, nursing crisis, st, 694-95
Hébert, the late Anne, tribute, st, 551
Homeless women, st, 1885-86
In vitro maturation, st, 407
International Women’s Day, st, 773-74
Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 348-50
Criminal liability, 349
Death and dying, 348
Life sustaining treatment, 349
Medication, 349
Palliative care, 349
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1187-90, 1191, 1568-72
Cohabitation period, 1188
Common-law, 1187
Dependency, 1190, 1191, 1570
Equality, 1571
Family, 1189, 1569, 1570
Homophobia, 1572
Homosexual rights, 1190
Marriage, 1188, 1189, 1569
Same-sex benefits, 1568
Survivor benefits, 1189
National Missing Children Day, st, 1711-12
National Nursing Week, st, 1323-24
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 214
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amendment to section 93 of the Constitution, 1st rep of
Special Joint Committee, tabled, 426
See Journals of the Senate

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Right to vote for women of Quebec, 60th anniversary, st, 1224
Roback, Ms. Léa, tribute, 1927
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", 1625-26
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2003-04
Women in poverty, st, 1307
Women's History Month, st, 40
Women's Mental Health, st, 2022

Perrault, P.C., Hon. Raymond J.
Bowie, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas G., tribute, 1480
Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, 1430-31, 1467, 1682-83
Air travel complaints commissioner, 1430, 1683
Fair pricing, 1430
Individual share ownership, 1431
Layoffs or relocation, 1431
Monitoring, 1683
Official language, 1430, 1683
Service to smaller communities, 1683
Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 113, 1159-62, 1921; m to reinstate to Order Paper, 677, 707
Abortion, 1160, 1161
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1161
Freedom of conscience and religion, 1161, 1162
Human rights, 1159, 1162
Nurses, 1160, 1161, 1162
Fisheries and Oceans
Closure of Fraser River salmon fishery, program to refund salmon licence fees, hunger strike by Dan Edwards, st, 425
Fulton, P.C., O.C., Q.C., the late Hon. E. Davie, tribute, 1450
National Defence amendment bill S-18, 1383
Peacekeepers, counselling, 1383
Philippine National Day, st, 1552-53
Propriety of e-mail advertisement, st, 599
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2000
Unknown Soldier, tribute, 1449-50
World War II, 55th anniversary of VE Day, st, 1418-19

Perry (Poirier), Hon. Melvin (retired from the Senate Aug.23/00)
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1264-65
Clear majority, 1264
Committee, 1265
Quebec nationalism, 1265
Tributes on retirement, 1630-36
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6. 1r, 45; 2r, 119-24, 142-47, 216-19, 233-34; m to instruct the standing committee to which the bill is referred to divide bill into two bills, notice, 252; 2r (cont.), 259-63; subject matter ref to com, m adopted, 263-64; two reps tabled, 367; 2r, 372; ref to com, 372; m to instruct Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee to divide bill into two bills (cont.), 373-74; rep with amdts, 381; rep adopted, 390-98; 3r, 413; m in amdts (Murray), 413-18; neg, on div, 434-36; 3r, 436; m to instruct Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee to divide bill into two bills, order withdrawn, 440; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 977; r.a., chap. 5, 2000, 1169

Canadian Standards Association model, 146, 147
Commercial activity, definition, 143, 147, 234
E-commerce, 217, 218, 234
Electronic transmission of information, 119
Federal government business, 119
Health information, 233, 234
Privacy and protection, 234
Health Information Privacy Code, 234
Health services, 143, 144, 145, 147, 217
Internet, 119
Legality of electronic documents and signatures, 119
Non-nominative data, 147
Omnibus bill, 121
Personal information, use, 145
Privacy, 119, 120, 122, 123, 146, 217, 234
Definition, 145
Patient records, 144, 145
Privacy Commissioner, 120, 218
Provincial jurisdiction, 120
Quebec, 124
Splitting a bill, 121-22, 217
20-year rule, 414, 415, 416, 417, 434, 435

Speakers: Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 264
Finestone, Sheila, 145-47
Hays, Dan, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
Keon, Wilbert J., 233-34
Kinsella, Noël A., 262, 263
Kirby, Michael, 119-21, 261, 372, 373, 413, 417, 434-35
Lynch-Staunton, John, 262, 263
Murray, Lowell, 121-24, 142-45, 260-61, 263, 373-74, 413-18
Oliver, Donald H., 216-19
Roche, Douglas, 417, 418

Persons Awards 1999, st, 29-30

Persons Case
71st anniversary of
Commemorative Inter-Faith Ceremony, st, 2073
Tribute to legal counsel to plaintiffs, st, 2128

Peterson, Hon. Jim, Secretary of State (International Financial Institutions)
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157

Phillips, Mr. Bruce, Privacy Commissioner of Canada
Received in Committee of the Whole, 1468-70, 1471, 1472-73, 1474-77, 1478, 1479

Pitfield, P.C., Hon. P. Michael
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1263-64, 1424-27, 1844-45, 1846
Senator's oath of office, 1846
Senate role, 1425, 1846

Plight of street children, st, 923

Speaker's rulings, 371-72, 420-21, 422, 745-47, 1199-201, 1281-83, 1326-27, 1961-62, 2163-64, 2167-

Poirier
See Perry Poirier, Sen. Melvin


Police officers from Association policière de la région de Sudbury, visitors in the gallery, 912

Policy of former Soviet Union on forcing Ukrainian farmers into agricultural collectives, st, 225-26

Post-secondary education
See Financing of post-secondary education

Post-Secondary Education, Special Committee
Rep
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 212
See Journals of the Senate

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 80-82
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2031
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, inquiry, 1325, 1443-45
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1024-25, 1747

Reference, 1024
Criminal Code amendment (flight) bill C-202, 652
Flag of Franco-Ontarians, 25th anniversary, st, 1968
Franco-Ontarians, provincial French language competitions, st, 1307
Income Tax, Excise Tax, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-25, 1566-68, 1738-39
Audio books, 1567
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency review, 1567
Corporate taxes, 1568
Culpable, 1567
Demutualization, 1568
Dependant children, 1567
Disabled, 1567
Electrical energy, 1567
General surtax, 1566
Hepatitis C victims, 1568
Hutterite colonies, 1567
Income tax, 1566
International competition, 1568
Labour-Sponsored Venture Risk Capital Corporations, 1568
Medical expenses, 1567
RRSP and RRIF, 1567
Retroactive lump sum payments, 1567
Shared income, 1566, 1567
Supplementary tax credit, 1566
Third party misrepresentation, 1567
Yukon First Nations, 1568
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration com rep
7th, budgets of certain committees, 1049-50, 1051
Kirkness, Mr. Scott, tribute on receiving award for bravery, st, 1928
Montfort Hospital of Ottawa, st, 301
National Public Service Week, st, 1553
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, st, 379-80
Refusal to adopt recommendation to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 429, 489
Sudbury
Contribution of francophone community, st, 1664
Global Ambassador Partnership Program, st, 1586
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., 40th anniversary of election as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 1770
Royal Assent bill S-7, 561-63
Ceremony, 562
Broadcasting, 563
Held in other regions, 563
Governor General, 562, 563
Senate, in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 545
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 205

=================================================================
Transport and Communications Committee, Communications, authority for subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1308; m withdrawn, 1350

Poverty
Request for programs to eliminate conditions, qu, 554

Poverty and violence, fight against, st, 2043

Poy, Hon. Vivienne
China, 11th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1510
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, tribute to Dr. Feng Shan Ho, st, 776
Osteoporosis Month, st, 42
Human rights, 568, 569, 571
Internet, 570
Registered religions, 569
Taiping Rebellion, 568
Tutu, Archbishop Desmond, bestowal by University of Toronto of honorary doctoral degree, st, 667

Present state and future of aboriginal peoples, inquiry, notice, 114; debate, 196-98, 295-98
Diabetes, 296, 297
Education, 296
Homeless, 297
Indians who live off the reservation, 297
Mortality rate, 296
Right to vote, 295
Suicide, 296
Unemployment, 297

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 295-97, 298
Finestone, Sheila, 298
Gill, Aurélien, 196-98
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 297

Prime Minister
Possibility of recall from trip to Middle East, qu, 1138
Visit to France, request for recall, qu, 1721

Prime Minister's Office
Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, appointment of successor, possibility of non-partisan selection, qu, 505-06
Taping of telephone conversations, qu, 2131

Prime Minister's visit to Middle East and Persian Gulf, st, 1398-99
Prime Minister's visit to Middle East and Persian Gulf, inquiry, notice, 1228; debate, 1298-304
  Peacekeeping, 1298, 1299, 1300
  Refugee Working Group, 1299, 1300
  **Speaker:** Senator
  De Bané, Pierre, 1298-300, 1301-04

**Prince Edward Island**
  Summerside, Slemon Park Corporation, st, 2044
Privacy Commissioner

Annual reps tabled, 43, 1354
Appearance before Committee of the Whole, authority for electronic coverage, m adopted, 1458-59
Appointment, m to extend term of, notice, 739; adopted, 768
Appointment of Mr. George Radwanski
  Motion to approve, notice, 2015; debate, 2036-39, 2088-89; m adopted, on div, 2090

Speakers: Senators
  Fraser, Joan, 2038
  Hays, Dan, 2036-37, 2038, 2039, 2088, 2089
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2038, 2039
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 2039, 2088-89
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 2037, 2038, 2088, 2089

Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole and to authorize electronic coverage, m adopted, 2045
Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole, notice, 1397; m adopted, 1434
Received in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Rose-Marie Losier-Cool in the Chair, Mr. Bruce Phillips taking part in the debate, 1468-79; rep 1479

Speakers: Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1475
  Bolduc, Roch, 1475
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1473, 1474
  Fairbairn, Joyce, 1478, 1479
  Finestone, Sheila, 1471, 1476, 1477
  Hays, Dan, 1476, 1479
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1474, 1479
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 1470-71
  Milne, Lorna, 1471-72, 1473
  Murray, Lowell, 1471
  Stratton, Terry, 1477, 1478
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1478
  also
  Phillips, Mr. Bruce, Privacy Commissioner of Canada, 1468-70, 1471, 1472-73, 1474-77, 1478, 1479

Received in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Rose-Marie Losier-Cool in the Chair, Mr. George Radwanski taking part in the debate, 2054-72; rep 2072

Speakers: Senators
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2064
  Carney, Pat, 2062, 2063
  Comeau, Gerald, 2066-67
  De Bané, Pierre, 2057, 2058
  Fairbairn, Joyce, 2062
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 2069
  Hays, Dan, 2072
  Kennedy, Betty, 2060
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2058, 2059, 2072
  Lawson, Edward, 2071, 2072
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2060, 2061, 2062
Milne, Lorna, 2057
Murray, Lowell, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2067
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2065, 2066, 2069, 2070
St. Germain, Gerry, 2069-70
Tkachuk, David, 2067-68
Watt, Charlie, 2068, 2069
also
Radwanski, Mr. George, Interim Privacy Commissioner of Canada, 2054-57, 2058, 2059-61, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070-71, 2072

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 214, 285-86, 1609, 1656
Subject matter of meetings, qu, 228
Document tabled, 1308
Reps
1\textsuperscript{st}, tabled, 251
\textit{See} Journals of the Senate
2\textsuperscript{nd}, 251-52; adopted, 313
3\textsuperscript{rd}, 252, 313-14; withdrawn, 355-57
4\textsuperscript{th}, questions of privilege raised by Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1137, 1290-92; adopted, 1824
Message to Commons to inform that House of recommendations in this rep, m adopted, 1824
\textit{See} Journals of the Senate
5\textsuperscript{th}, question of privilege raised by Sen. Kinsella, 1138, 1654-56
\textit{See} Journals of the Senate
6\textsuperscript{th}, question of privilege raised by Sen. Tkachuk, 1714-16; adopted, 1825
7\textsuperscript{th}, length of time of Senators' Statements, 1716; adopted, 1825
8\textsuperscript{th}, amd t to Rule 86, 1716-17, 1825-27, 1876-77; motion in amendment, 1878; point of order, 1878; Speaker's ruling, 1941; debate, 2095, 2159-60; m in amd t, 2160-63; Speaker's ruling, 2163-64; m in amd t, 2164-65; point of order, 2165-67; Speaker's ruling, 2167
Committee on human rights, 2159, 2160
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2165-66
Austin, Jack, 1716-17, 1825, 1826-27, 1878, 2095, 2160, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2167
Boudreau, J. Bernard, 2166
Carstairs, Sharon, 2161, 2165, 2166
Corbin, Eymard, 1878, 2160
Hays, Dan, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2167
Kenny, Colin, 2162
Kinsella, Noël A., 1878, 2159-60, 2161, 2162, 2165, 2166
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1825, 1878, 2095, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2166
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1825-26, 2160-63, 2165, 2167
Rompkey, William, 1827, 2165, 2166
Rossiter, Eileen, 2164
Stollery, Peter, 2161, 2165, 2166
9th, revised Rules of the Senate, tabled, 2015
10th, amdt to Rule 94, 2045, 2092-94; adopted, 2158-59

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 2092-93, 2094
Kinsella, Noël A., 2158
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2093, 2094, 2158
St. Germain, Gerry, 2093
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2094

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22. 1r, 1258; 2r, order withdrawn, 1339-40; 1r, 1349; 2r, 1391-93, 1415-17; ref to com, 1417; m to withdraw from Legal and Constitutional Affairs com and ref to Banking, Trade and Commerce com, adopted, 1419; rep without amdt but with a letter and observations, 1608; 3r, 1645-47, 1726-30; r.a., chap.17, 2000, 1924

Anti-money laundering, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1415
Client identification, 1391, 1392
Confidentiality, 1729
Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering, 1393
Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre of Canada, 1392, 1415
Organized crime, 1391
Parchment, error in, 1339
Privacy, 1416, 1646
Privacy Commissioner, 1416
Record keeping, 1391, 1392
Regulation-making authority, 1393
Review, 1727
Search warrants, 1727
Suspicious transactions, 1392, 1645
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1416, 1417
Hays, Dan, 1339-40, 1417
Kelleher, James F., 1415-16, 1726-27
Kroft, Richard H., 1391-93, 1645-46, 1647
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1417, 1646, 1647
Oliver, Donald H., 1728-30
Prud'Homme, Marcel, 1339
Tkachuk, David, 1727-28

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill S-30. 1r, 2025; 2r, 2085-88
Disposal of information, 2086, 2087
Organized crime, 2086
Solicitor-client privilege, 2086

Speakers: Senators
Kroft, Richard H., 2085-87, 2088
Tkachuk, David, 2087, 2088

Progressive Conservative Party, st, 1954

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Propriety of e-mail advertisement, st, 599

Prostate Cancer Awareness Week, st, 1966

Prud’homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 8th Annual Meeting, inquiry, 1056, 1827, 1828, 2172-73
Beaudoin, Ms. Suzanne, tribute on retirement, st, 2175

British Columbia

Vancouver, Queen Elizabeth Elementary School, refusal of parents of anglophone children to accept francophone children, st, 1695-96, 1696

Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, 1528
Business of the Senate, 1, 1336-37, 1338, 1519-20, 1656, 1701-02, 1708, 1719, 1723-24, 1843, 1918, 2135-36, 2175
Adjournment, 30, 1458, 2040
Point of order, 31

Error in bill C-12, 1519-20
Canada Elections bill C-2, 767, 1348, 1349
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2032
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, m to declare null and void, notice, 1528
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1818
Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group, announcement of meeting, st, 695
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1710, 1733-34, 1735, 1778-79
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 885, 919-20, 921, 1265, 1270-71, 1335-36, 1425, 1638, 1679, 1708, 1748, 1800, 1807, 1814-15, 1857, 1860-62

Committee, 1265
Senate rights, 1679
Senate role, 920
Two-third majority, 885

Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 1882-83, 2169

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1834-35, 1839
Ratification, 1839

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 1822
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 685, 771, 1443

Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 572-73, 1880

Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1289
Felicitations on 36th anniversary in Parliament, st, 599

Foreign Affairs

Diplomatic relations with North Korea, government policy, qu, 1640, (r) 1894
Dissatisfaction of employees of department, qu, 1722
Level of emergency preparedness for crisis situations around the world, qu, 742
Level of pay for foreign service officers, qu, 1041
Proposal to establish diplomatic relations with North Korea, involvement of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, qu, 1958
Summit of the Americas, qu, 2017
Summit of the Americas 2000-01, invitation to President of Cuba, qu, 1774, (r) 1975-76;
qu, 2077, 2078, 2133, 2134

Foreign Affairs com
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 35, 37

Rep
7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2168

Greene, Richard G., tributes on retirement, 515
Grimald, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1604-05

Intergovernmental Affairs, Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
Legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, qu, 522
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, qu, 411

Inter-Parliamentary Union, 102nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, in Berlin, Germany, rep
of Canadian Group, inquiry, 689

Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1660-61

Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1592

Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., tribute on 30th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 2021

National Defence
Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States
Decision-making process, qu, 1260-61, (r) 1325-26
Possibility of special Cabinet committee, qu, 1311, (r) 1325-26
Need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program, inquiry, 1294

National Flag Day, st, 619-20

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 455, 1008
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, st, 380
Refusal to declare Ottawa official bilingual, inquiry, 541, 1035-36

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37,
1961

Parliamentary precinct, location of statues of Prime Ministers, st, 2100
Parliamentary reform, inquiry, 2170-72

Privacy Commissioner
Appointment, m to extend term of, 768
Appointment of George Radwanski, m to approve, 2037, 2038, 2088, 2089
Received in Committee of the Whole, 2065, 2066, 2069, 2070

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com reps
4th, questions of privilege raised by Sen. Andreychuk and Sen. Bacon, 1292
8th, amd to Rule 86, 1825-26, 2160-63, 2165, 2167

Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1339
Questions of privilege, 26
Ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, 27

Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1452-53
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2125

Royal Assent bill S-7, 655, 677-79, 680-81, 682
Ceremony, 678
Tradition, 678

Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24, 1688

=================================================================
Selection Committee
   Appointment, 10
Reps
   1st, membership of Transport and Communications Committee, 32
   2nd, membership of Foreign Affairs Committee, 32-34
Senate
   Expressions of gratitude to the Hon. Gildas L. Molgat in his role as Speaker, st, 2177
   Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of declaring, 543-44
   Possibility of special committee to study Clarity bill, qu, 779
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1875, 1876
Supreme Court
   Appointment of the Honourable Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, qu, 75
Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20, 1288
Transport and Communications com
   Authority to study Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act
to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, 34
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2008-10
United Nations, Canada's vote in support of Security Council resolution no. 1322, st,
2043-44, 2044

Public Service Whistleblowing bill S-13. 1r, 338; 2r, 475-77, 629-32, 684; ref to com, 684
   Confidentiality, 477
   Decentralized decision-making, 630
   Grounds for disclosure, 632
   Independent public interest commissioner, 631
   Values and ethics, 475, 476, 632
Speakers: Senators
   Finestone, Sheila, 629-32
   Kinsella, Noël A., 475-77, 684

Public Works and Government Services
   Alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in purchase of property in Hull, Quebec,
qu, 1039-40, 1061-62, (r) 1211

Pugsley, Q.C., the late Justice Ronald Newton, tribute, 1255-56

Qatar, Her Highness Sheikha Mozah Bint Nasser Al Misnad, visitor in the gallery,
1487

Quebec
   Linguistic school boards, amendment to section 93 of the Constitution, 1st rep of Special
Joint Committee, tabled, 426
   See Journals of the Senate
   Status of court cases on rejected ballots in 1995 referendum, st, 577

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Her Majesty, Message from Senate on the
occasion of one-hundredth birthday, m adopted, 1832
Questions of privilege
Leak of draft report of Transport and Communications Committee (Bacon), notice, 250; 269-71; Speaker’s ruling, 271; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m adopted, 271
Notice, 1770
Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 13, 26; Speaker’s ruling, 26; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m adopted, 27
Unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com (Tkachuk), notice, 1214-16; 1253; Speaker’s ruling, 1252-54; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m adopted, 1254
Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee (Kinsella), 13, 26, 27; Speaker’s ruling, 27; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m adopted, 28

Questions on Order Paper, answers tabled
Canadian Food Inspection Agency and environmental assessments of genetically engineered organisms, 1933
Foreign Affairs, human rights in China, government position, 1423
Heritage, visit of Minister to Newfoundland, 1232
Human Resources Development
  Grant to 904-30042 Company, 1232
  Grant to 9037-1956 Québec Inc., 1232
  Grant to 9057-5093 Company, 1232
  Grant to 9069-1049 Québec Inc., 1232
  Grant to 10642 Newfoundland Limited, 1232
  Grant to 142968 Canada Ltée, 1232
  Grant to 3393062 Canada Inc., 1232
  Grant to 3458121 Canada Inc., 1232
National Capital Commission, A Place for Canadians, A Story of the National Capital Commission, 1232

Questions (oral)
Aboriginal peoples
  Request for response to com rep on aboriginal veterans, 524, (r) 606-07
Acadian National Holiday, omission of notification on Canadian calendar, 994
Agriculture
  Efficacy of programs for problems faced by farmers, 19-20
  Plight of national industry in the international market, 2132
  Priority of related problems on government agenda, 2106
Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance
    Efficacy of program, 139-40
    Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, allocation of more funds, request for clarification on minister’s statement, 117
    Effect of high fuel costs on farm community, 875-76
    Efficacy of aid programs, survival of young farmers, 140
    Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
      Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, payouts to applicants, 140, (r) 288
Economic effects of decline in farm income, 54-55
Efficacy of Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, 53
Possibility of program for farm credit, 138-39, (r) 288
Possible program for farm credit, 55
Representations to Prime Minister, 52-53
Request for visit by Prime Minister, 140
Visit to Ottawa by delegation, discrepancy in statistics, 52, 53-54

Farm crisis in prairie provinces
Effect of rising prices for fuel and transportation on aid to grain farmers, 1205
Failure of negotiations on provision of support, 583-84
Farm Credit Corporation, effect of support funding to farmers, 974-75, (r) 1210
Flexibility of aid programs, government initiatives on international subsidy issue, 1206-07, (r) 1405-07
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 651, (r) 716; 898, 975
Request for response, 778-79, (r) 925-26
Response of government, 648-49, 650
Response of Prime Minister, 645-48, 649
Level of government subsidies, 1205-06
Possibility of income averaging and extension of farm credit, 740
Request for leniency in Farm Credit Corporation loan guidelines, 712
Response of government, 739-40
Support funding to farmers, demands of banks, 974, (r) 1210

Farm crisis in Saskatchewan and Manitoba
Adequacy of additional aid program, 711
Flooding problem in border region, coverage under additional aid program, 712-13
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, possibility of assistance, 1140, (r) 1214

Low rate of return to producers, government response, 1207-08, (r) 1405-07
Nova Scotia, infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, 1535-36, 1639, 1665-66, 1667
Plight of western grain farmers, 520
Request for response by Prime Minister, 520-21
Response by government, 432-33
Response to report of House of Commons committee, 519-20
Possible transitional fund for farmers wishing to change careers, 115-16
Possibility of long-term solutions, 779
Request for financial support for alfalfa dehydrators, 117-18
Request for national farm policy, 713
Request for program to keep farmers on the land, 116-17
Response of government, 582-83
Agriculture and Forestry, possibility of committee study on issues facing farmers, 1356-57
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Sydney, Nova Scotia, possibility of renewal of Canada Business Centre Building lease, 2078-79

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, possibility of privatization, 1557, (r) 1699
Auditor General, government support programs, accounting controls, 807
Auditor General’s report, mismanagement of programs in government agencies, 2102
Banking, Trade and Commerce
Canadian Taxpayers Federation, request to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, 1890

Requests of organizations to appear before committee during study of bill C-37, 1890

Budget, request for details on initiatives for Atlantic Provinces, 698

Budget 2000
Allocation for Canada Health and Social Transfer Program, 744-45
Long-term benefits to taxpayers, 728, 740-41, (r) 783, (r) 844

Business of the Senate, 699, 716, 997-98, 1000-01, 1038-39, 1040, 1041, 1699
Point of order, 216, 387-90, 676-77

Cabinet
Possibility of resolution to recall Prime Minister from Middle East, 1121
Public knowledge of committees, 1529

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Changes to National Child Tax Benefit, effect on recipients, 50-51

Canada-United States relations
Negotiations on favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, request for update, 1698-99, (r) 1894

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Effect of proposed cuts, 1310, 1481, (r) 1530
Possibility of increased government funding, 1403-04
Request for update on Government Leader's efforts, 1404

New Brunswick, effect of proposed cuts, 1403

Nova Scotia, effect of proposed cutbacks on employees in Halifax, 996, (r) 1210-11

Presence of President at Liberal caucus meeting, 1404

Canadian International Development Agency, Auditor General's report, mismanagement of programs, 2105-06

Cape Breton Development Corporation
Divestiture process, request for update, 1958-59, (r) 2030-31

Possible projects to help miners qualify for early retirement incentive program, government position, 15-17

Church community, Indian Affairs, financial support for lawsuits by former students of residential schools, government policy, 1640-41, (r) 1891-94; 1931-32; 2133

Citizenship and Immigration
Deportation of citizen of China, execution for criminal acts upon return, request for information on hearings, 1587-88

Deportation of citizenship applicants facing capital punishment, government policy, 1588

Flow of specialized workers to the United States, incentives to remain in Canada, 1512-13, (r) 1611-12

Clarity bill
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee, 1891-92
Alleged comments by chair of Special Senate Committee in news article, 1775

Economy
Effect of tax regime and migration of workers to United States, 1120-21

Influence of provinces governed by Progressive Conservative Party on current growth trend, 995

Purchase of major companies by United States firms, government policy, 257, (r) 460

Elections Canada

=================================================================

Manitoba, loss of confidential data, 307, (r) 461
Procedures for security and personal data, 308, (r) 461
Transfer of personal data, principle of consent, 308, (r) 461

Environment
Alberta, announcement to process imported hazardous waste at Swan Hills Treatment Centre, government policy, 431-32, (r) 586-87
Communication to Minister of Senate rep on environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, 2132-33

Nova Scotia
Clean-up of Sydney Tar Ponds, 18-19
Responsibility for clean-up of toxic waste sites, 17, (r) 79
Request for answer, 141

Ontario, effect of development project on Oak Ridges Moraine, 1259-60, (r) 1502
Possibility of increase in funding for freshwater research, request for national freshwater policy, 1557
Principles of payment by polluters, pollution prevention and phasing out of toxic chemicals, position of Leader of the Government, 19
Residency requirement for job applicants, 780, (r) 926

Export Development Corporation
China, influence of environmental policy in granting of funds to Three Gorges Dam project, 792-93, (r) 926
Influence of human rights policy on granting of funds, 793

Finance
Accumulation of surplus funds, influence of goods and services tax and free trade, 996
Allocation of Canada Pension Plan credits in marriage breakups, 458-59, (r) 1141
Auditor General’s report
Efficacy of budgetary long-term planning, 342
Problems of underestimating budget surplus, 319-20
Budget, possibility of substantial tax cuts, 713-14
Devaluation of dollar, influence on foreign purchases of Canadian companies, 78-79
Government policy on raising interest rates, 230
Possibility of lowering of fuel tax, 1972-73
Private charitable foundations, tax equity regarding capital gains provisions, possibility of inclusion in possible mini-budget, 2027
Term limits of members of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, 502, (r) 587

Fisheries and Oceans
Budget
Allocation for East Coast, input of Leader of Government, 726
Allocations for Nova Scotia and for research on East Coast, 726, (r) 794
Burnt Church, New Brunswick, dispute over fishery
Alleged offer of incentives not to fish, 1971, (r) 2030
Request for update on arbitration process, 1932-33
Coast Guard, provision of cruises to premises, 460
Efforts of government to communicate broader issues to native people, progress of negotiating process, 2132

Maritime provinces
Clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, 229
Supreme Court decision upholding native fishing rights
Effect on local economy, 118
Fund to purchase aboriginal licenses, 308-09
Possibility of transitional fund for fishers wanting to change careers, 118
Ucluelet-Tofino, British Columbia, request for replacement of leasehold fish licensing system, 999-1000, (r) 1211

Foreign Affairs
Advice to companies seeking to do business in countries with human rights violations, 674-75, (r) 793-94
Ambassador to the United States, comments on presidential candidates running for election, 1498-99
Austria, possible recall of ambassador in response to appointment of Joerg Haider in new government, 552, (r) 675
Cameroon, current political situation, government policy, 1720-21, (r) 1894-95
China
- Detention of Catholic Archbishop, 624, 625, (r) 729
- China’s human rights record, request for tabling of document outlining government policy, 898-99
Civil war in Sudan
- Human rights violations, 623, (r) 783
- Intention of government to take issue to United Nations Security Council, request for details, 699-700
- Involvement of Talisman Energy Inc., 622
- Discussions with Minister, 674
- Request for clarification of diplomatic policy, 622
Composition of budget for foreign aid, 387, (r) 585-86
Cost overruns in capital expenditures on embassies abroad, 316-17, (r) 584-85
Cuba, efficacy of quiet diplomacy, 762-63, (r) 799-800
Diplomatic relations with North Korea, government policy, 1640, (r) 1894
Dissatisfaction of employees of department, 1721-22
France, possible endorsement of secession by Quebec, government position, 999
Increase in capital expenditures in Supplementary Estimates (A), possible opening of new embassies, 254, (r) 342-43
Israel, deployment of neutron anti-tank mines, possibility of representations by Prime Minister during visit, 1080, (r) 1213
Kosovo, government aid, 232-33
Level of emergency preparedness for crisis situations around the world, 742
Level of pay for foreign service officers, 1041
- Union negotiations, disparity between offers to senior and junior staff, 1041, (r) 1212
- Mozambique, effect of floods on political situation, 742
- New Ambassador to World Trade Organization, possible consulting contract with firm employing former ambassador, request for tabling, 77-78; (r) 141
Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, 1078-80
Plan to establish coherent foreign aid policy, 386-87, (r) 585-86
Proposal to establish diplomatic relations with North Korea, involvement of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1958
Provision of foreign aid conditional on human rights record, government policy, 387, (r) 585-86
Report of Canadian Council for International Cooperation, recommendation to establish task force, government policy, 386, (r) 585-86

Request for clarification of human rights policy as between large and small countries, 624-25, (r) 729

Response to civil war in Sierra Leone, 1261-62
Sudan, involvement of Talisman Energy Inc.
  Government policy on human security agenda versus interests of investors, 215, 229-30
  Response to criticisms from international community, 214-15

Summit of the Americas, 2017
Summit of the Americas 2000-01, invitation to President of Cuba, 1774, (r) 1975-76; 2077-78, 2133-34

United States, proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system, request for information, 673-74, (r) 729-30

Visit by Prime Minister to Middle East
  Sovereignty of Sea of Galilee, government position, 1122
  Statement on number of lakes in Canada, 1121-22

War between Ethiopia and Eritrea, possibility of a more concerted intervention, 1483

World Trade Organization
  Inconsistency between stance on asbestos ruling involving France and policy on environment, government position, 1931
  Request for win-loss record on dispute rulings, 1930-31, (r) 2028-29

Health
  Appointments to governing council of the Population Health Initiative, 605, (r) 715
  Approval process of pharmaceutical products, effect of delays on investment by companies, 1231, (r) 1407
  Authority for regulating substances entering rendering plants, government policy, 173-74, (r) 371
  Budget, allocation for federal transfers to provinces, 724-25, 728
  Delay in release of scientific report, 459-60
  Federal funding transfers to provinces, 340-41
  Federal transfers to provinces, 723-24
  Increased spending for breast cancer research, 504-05
  Possible regulations regarding addition of caffeine to beverages, 459, (r) 587
  Professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, 2104-05
  Request for study of effects of caffeine, 459
  Response to escalating demand on system, 1262-63
  Restructuring and revitalizing system, 806-07

Heritage
  Delay in building new War Museum, protection of archived art treasures, 320
  Fisheries and Oceans, request for moratorium on heritage lighthouses while Fisheries Committee reviews bill S-21, 1639, (r) 1722
  Funding for new War Museum, 307
  National Hockey League, possible new lottery to support Canadian teams, announcement by Minister, 384-85
  New War Museum
    Nature of private financing, 320-21
    Possible government contribution, 759
Possible delay in building new War Museum, 306-07
Quebec, allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1775, (r) 1895
Status of Holocaust Memorial Museum, 413, 462

Human Resources Development
Appropriate level of reserve in Employment Insurance Fund, 317-18
Auditor General's report, mismanagement of job creation programs, 2079-80, 2101
  Procedure for receiving grants, 2102
Budget, recording of employment insurance and Canada Pension Plan premiums, 741
Data bank on details of private citizens
  Alleged breach of security, 1481
  Availability of information to other departments, 1403, (r) 1893
  Verification of accuracy of information, 1403, (r) 1893
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities in government, 76; (r) 142
Employment insurance, effect of intensity rules on seasonal workers, 809
Employment Insurance Fund, lack of support for seasonal workers, 1974-75
Growth of Employment Insurance Fund, disbursement of surplus funds, 994-95, (r) 1892

Job creation programs
  Effect of grants, 603-04
  Possible mismanagement of funds, 579-80, 581, 601-03
    Allocation of grants, 605-06
    Conditions of receiving grants, 604
    Dispensation of grants, 603
    Distribution of grants, 625, 673
    Effect on officials of department, 696
Grant to developer of warehouse to store Wal-Mart stock, 626-27
Grants to Winnipeg Centre, 672-73, 673
Influence on other fiscal policies, 581-82
Request for apology, 782, (r) 1892
Request for independent audit, 582, 671-72
Request for inquiry, 672, 873-75
Request for statistics on jobs created, 782
Request for tabling of audited files, 581
Request for tabling of reference documents used by Prime Minister in response to questions, 553-54, 580-81
Response of government, 696-97
Responsibility of Minister, 555-57, 579
RCMP investigation, 604-05

Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Disbursement of funds as between operational expenses and grants, 695-96, (r) 1142-43
Disbursement of scholarships, 600-01, (r) 1142
Request for grant by Second Wellington Nova Scotia Cub Pack, 1698
Privacy Commissioner's report, data bank on details of private citizens, safeguards by government, 1401-03, 1420

Transitional Jobs Fund
Grants to PLI Environment Ltd., 743, (r) 1232
RCMP investigation, 743

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Unemployment rate qualifying level, 625-26
Unemployment rate qualifying level for Edmonton West, 626
Use of social insurance numbers in data gathering on private citizens, 1421
Human rights, China's record, 899
United States Department of State report, government position, 900

Indian Affairs
Nova Scotia, attempted suicides on Membertou Reserve
  Request by band leaders for meeting with minister, 340
  Request for concrete and proactive measures of assistance for aboriginal communities, 340

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General's report, substandard quality of native education, 1140-41
Maritime provinces, clarification by Supreme Court of its decision upholding native fishing rights, comments by minister, 229

Industry
Auto Pact, influence of World Trade Organization ruling, 1667-68, (r) 1975
Increase in fuel prices, 670-71, 741
National Hockey League, possibility of government aid to teams, 287-88
Nova Scotia, loss of jobs at Royal Bank offices in Halifax, 555
Purchase of Canada Trust by Toronto Dominion Bank, request for figures on resultant loss of jobs, 555, (r) 676

Shipbuilding
  Development of national policy, 1404
  Possibility of initiatives in upcoming budget, 698

Intergovernmental Affairs
Clarity bill, divisibility of provinces, 695, (r) 730, 745
Nova Scotia, possibility of Cape Breton becoming a province, 675
Ontario, regional restructuring legislation
  Legal process required to declare Ottawa officially bilingual, 521-23
  Proposal to declare Ottawa unilingual English, 410-11

Quebec
Possible approach to introduction of conditions of referendum, 258
Possible conditions of referendum
  Impact of government initiative, 255-57
  Involvement of other provinces, 258
  Role of Senate, 305
  Timing of announcement by Prime Minister, 385
Possible conditions on referendum, government position, 231
Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, 455-58
Visit of Premier of Quebec to France, speech outlining provincial government's position on Referendum Clarity bill, government position, 998-99

International Trade
Collapse of World Trade Organization discussions, agricultural subsidies of member states, assistance to Canadian farmers, 370-71, (r) 461-62
Government policy on defending against suits by corporations, 215
North America Free Trade Agreement, suit by California company over loss of contract for bulk water, government position, 215, (r) 309-10
World Trade Organization, negotiations on agricultural subsidies, government policy, 1355-56, (r) 1501-02

Justice
Cost of gun registration program, responsibility of minister, 254-55, (r) 433-34
Firearms registration form, nature of personal information requested, 1119, (r) 1213-14
Possible amendments to Criminal Code involving criminal harassment, influence of Bill S-6, 368-69
Possibility of further assistance to protect people against violence, 138, (r) 321-22

Labour
Plight of the homeless
Government policy, 228
Status of government strategy, 385-86, (r) 675-76
Shipbuilding, involvement of Minister in development of national policy, 1405

Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Notice of motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, 1354-55
Possibility of televising hearings on Citizenship bill, 1933

National Defence
Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States
Decision-making process, 1260-61, (r) 1325
Possibility of special Cabinet meeting, 1310-11, (r) 1325-26
Airworthiness of Sea King helicopters, 1228-29
Arrangements for flight by Leader of the Government, request for log of particular aircraft, 1309-10
Auditor General’s report, implementation of defence ethics program, 320
Ban of military equipment, statement by Leader of the Government, 670
Budget
Allocation for replacement of Sea King helicopters, 727, 758-59
Distribution of allocation, 726-27
Cape Breton, future of new reserve facility, 840
Cause of Gulf War Syndrome, 697
Possibility of independent inquiry, 697
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George’s Chapel, 171-72, 259
Contribution to efforts to end war in Kosovo, 715
Court martial of Sergeant Mike Kipling, 624
East Timor
Status of Sea King helicopters, 368
Use of land mines, 623-24
Eviction of military families from military housing to shelter homeless, 1775-76, 1956-57, (r) 2029-30
Future of CFB Shilo, 1500-01, 1529
1994 White Paper, government policy, 231-32, 258
Nova Scotia, funds for clean-up of flood damage in Cumberland County, 17, (r) 79-80
Participation in anti-submarine exercise in Ionian Sea, 714, (r) 730
Possibility of closing Kapyong base, 1529-30
Possibility of suspension of anthrax vaccination program, 1139-40, (r) 1214; 1230-31, (r) 1422

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Possibility of transferring accident investigation to Transportation Safety Board, 114-15
Problems with engines of patrol frigates, 430
Proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system with United States
  Government position, 1179, (r) 1325
  Request for formal debate, 743-44
  Request for information, 743, (r) 794-99
Provisions of Naval Service Act, 716, (r) 844
Replacement of Labrador helicopters, success of procurement process, 1500
Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, 232, 286, 503-04, 670
  Possibility of leasing, 115, 172-73
  Request for answer, 141
  Possibility of removing troops from troubled areas, 286-87
  Request for copy of statement of requirements, 287, (r) 434
  Timing of announcement, 430-31
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 51-52, 114, 258-59, 806, 1138-39, 1178, 1229-30, 1258-59, 1500, (r) 1611; 2046-47
  Changes to statement of requirements, 2103-04
  Clearance to fly aircraft in United States air space, 1177, (r) 1405
    Request for answer, 1230
  Clearance to fly Prime Minister in aircraft, 1178
  Costing elements of procurement competition, 1929, 1973-74, (r) 2027-28
  Funds in Main Estimates, 2000-01, 806
  Membership of Leader of the Government on special cabinet committee reviewing
    procurement, 1512
  Openness of procurement process, 1421-22, 1529, (r) 1610
  Operational requirements of new aircraft, 1481-82, 1500
  Possibility of imminent announcement on procurement, 1512, 1529, (r) 1557
  Possible examination of airworthiness of aircraft by Transportation Safety Board, 1177
  Possible purchase from company in France, 1421, 1720
  Possible sole-sourcing of program, 2026-27
  Procurement process, request for statement of requirements, 1720, (r) 1895
  Release of submissions of interest, 1482
  Report on Talon41 incident, 1175-77
  Request for review of maintenance records by Transportation Safety Board, 1177
  Statement by former Sea King pilots and engineer on airworthiness of aircraft, 1208-09
    Viability of Eurocopter Cougar MK II, 2076-77
  Report on restructuring reserves, viability of militia, 840, (r) 1143
    Response of government, qu, 1459-60, (r) 1722-23
  Rescue operation at sea, condition of fourth Sea King helicopter assigned to task force, 873, (r) 1143
  Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, plight of the 1st Field Regiment of the
    Royal Canadian Artillery, 75-76
Sea King helicopters
  Level of flight training for pilots, 805, (r) 926
  Program to upgrade, request to speed up process, 1772-73
  West Nova Scotia Regiment, appointment of Honorary Colonel, 52; (r) 141
Yugoslavia, rotation of peacekeeping soldiers home, problems of return flight, 1040, (r) 1212; 1588-89
Response of government, qu, 1460-61

Natural Resources
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Bill to dissolve, effect on miners and staff, 171
Closure, announced infusion of funds, government policy, 170-71
Disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation, 897
Effect of new technology to create hydrogen from coal, 900
Possible competition for new operator with coal imported from United States, 896-97
Proposal by community group to take over ownership of Donkin Mine, 895-96

Newfoundland, resignation of premier, 2046
Organization of American States, ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, 1308-09, (r) 1504-05

Poverty
Request for programs to eliminate conditions, 554

Prime Minister
Possibility of recall from trip to Middle East, 1138
Visit to France, request for recall, 1721

Prime Minister's Office
Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, appointment of successor, possibility of non-partisan selection, 505-06
Taping of telephone conversations, 2131

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, subject matter of meetings, 228

Public Works and Government Services
Alleged involvement of Prime Minister's Office in purchase of property in Hull, Quebec, 1039-40, 1061-62, (r) 1211

Referendum Clarity bill
Application of terms, 808, 843-44
Comments by Premier of Quebec during visit to France, 999
Size of majority of valid vote and percentage of eligible voters, comparison with constitutional amendment to Term 17 regarding Newfoundland, 840-41

Research and Development
Auditor General's report, comment on ratio of R&D to gross domestic product, 1119-20
Requirement that federal research grants have private-sector partners, effect on areas with no commercial interest, 1179-80, 1513-14

Senate
Absence of Leader of the Government, 1038, 2017, 2046
British Columbia, possibility of increase in representation, 2078, 2079
Children's Environmental Health, m to establish Office of, response of government, 699, (r) 763; 1957-58, (r) 2030
Comments by Prime Minister on recent appointments, 1774
Comments in news article attributed to spokeswoman of Office of Leader of the Government, 1890
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities, 76

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Legislative progress of bill to amend Parliament of Canada Act and Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, 1971-72
Possibility of Royal Assent ceremony, 1971
Possibility of special committee to study Clarity bill, 779
Proposal to institute government responses to petitions, 1422
Report of Special Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, government response, 1178-79
Request to pose question to chair of Special Senate Committee on bill C-20, 1891
Request to table letter from the Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, 2131
Views of Leader of the Government on reform, 2078
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Notice of Motion to authorize committee to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for explanation, 1354
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, opposition from Government of Alberta, 412-13, 431
Solicitor General
Auditor General's report on Royal Canadian Mounted Police screening process of forensic services and DNA testing, 1080-81, (r) 1213
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, 136-38, (r) 309
Miramichi, New Brunswick, possible withdrawal of gun registry, 793
Program to tighten security with regard to terrorist activities, request for details, 606, (r) 715
Statistics Canada, possibility of lowering threshold for cities to achieve metropolitan status, 841-42, (r) 1000
Supreme Court
Appointment of the Honourable Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, 75
Terminology regarding decision on referendum reference, 458
Transport
Air Canada
  Commitments to small centres, government policy, 1482
  Effect of bill setting out obligations, 759-60
  Increase in air fares, 412, 413, (r) 586
  Progress of legislation setting out obligations, 1482-83
  Promotion of bilingualism, 1513
Budget
Allocation for infrastructure
  Funds for Highway 101 in Nova Scotia, 725
  Funds for highways in New Brunswick, 727-28
  Toll funding for highway infrastructure, 760-61
Cancellation of Canadian Transportation Agency hearings on Port of Halifax lease dispute with Halterm Limited, 1589, 1609-10
Divestiture of public wharves, assignment of wharf on Thetis Island to Indian band on Kuper Island, 429
Fredericton Airport
  Inability of runway system to accommodate certain aircraft, 410
  Status of negotiations to turn over to local airport authority, 409
Halifax International Airport Authority Agreement, obligation by federal government to control acidity of slate, 523
Lease dispute between Port of Halifax and Halterm Limited, 1697-98
Request for update, 1666-67
Marine Atlantic, future of jobs located in North Sydney, Cape Breton, 1556-57
National highway policy, government position, 760
Navy Island Cove, Nova Scotia, possible development of site for large container ships, 781
Nova Scotia
   Federal government commitment to twinning highway 101, 458
   Possibility of infrastructure project to rebuild highway 101, 17-18
Port of Halifax, competitive situation in attracting large container ships, possibility of raising bond issues, 780-81
Possible takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, service to regional airports, 383-84
Proposed increase in number of driving hours for truck drivers, 996-97
Rail safety, 792
Regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, 369-70, 370
Restructuring of airline industry, effect of Air Canada monopoly, 503, (r) 587-88
Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, 304
   Effect of order issued under section 47 of Canada Transportation Act, 339-40
   Effect on small communities, 306
   Possibility of government assistance, 305
   Possibility of review by Transport and Communications Committee, 304-05
   Response by government, 306
   Service to small communities, 370
Takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, 411-12
Transport and Communications
   Shut-down of Inter-Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, 339
Treasury Board
   Auditor General's report, awarding of sole-source contracts, establishment of mandatory contract review mechanism, 318-19
   Increase in National Child Benefit, advancement of date, 505
   Preparation for year 2000, possibility of hearing by Committee of the Whole, 384
United Nations
   Canada's participation in removal of antipersonnel mines from Kosovo, 1610, (r) 1893
   China, resolution on human rights, government policy, 975-76
   Government commitments to alleviate poverty to Human Rights Committee, 761, (r) 809
   Government support for Centre for Victims of Torture, 1262, (r) 1502-04
   Kosovo, resolution on return of Serbian force, government policy, 973-74
   Request for answer, 996, (r) 1210
   Nuclear disarmament, policy of government on New Agenda Coalition Resolution, 51, 77; (r) 142
   Ontario, condemnation by Human Rights Committee for funding religious schools, 1309, (r) 1504-05

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Possibility of Security Council resolution to absolve Lieutenant-General Roméo Dallaire of alleged misconduct during assignment to Rwanda, 1139
Proposal by Reform Party to review membership, government policy, 175
Report of Secretary-General, request for distribution to parliamentarians, 976-77
Sanctions against Iraq, government policy, 976, (r) 1209-10
Veterans Affairs
   Study of health facilities, influence of Senate subcommittee report, 232
VIA Rail
   Improvement in passenger service, 781
   Possible announcement on restructuring, request for information, 792

Radwanski, Mr. George, Interim Privacy Commissioner of Canada
   Received in Committee of the Whole, 2054-57, 2058, 2059-61, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070-71, 2072
See also Privacy Commissioner

Railways bill S-1 (pro forma). 1r, 10

Recommendations of Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples respecting aboriginal governance, notice, 455

Referendum Clarity bill
   Application of terms, qu, 808, 843-44
   Comments by Leader of the Government during debate, st, 837
   Comments by Premier of Quebec during visit to France, qu, 999
   Size of majority of valid vote and percentage of eligible voters, comparison with constitutional amendment to Term 17 regarding Newfoundland, qu, 840-41

Reform of the Senate, st, 168, 576-77

   Asian values, 966, 967, 968
   Business and trade, 441
   China Christian Council, Protestant Church, 272
   Collective rights, 272
   Cults, 273
   Falun Gong, 273, 441, 442, 968, 969, 1548
   Human rights, 357, 358, 359, 441, 442, 568, 569, 571, 966, 967, 968, 970, 1548
   Immigration, 441
   Individual rights vs. community rights, 1548, 1549
   Internet, 570
   Patriotic Church, Catholic Church, 273
   Registration with government, 272, 569, 571
   Judaism, 571
   Taiping Rebellion, 568
Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 966-69, 970

(Least printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Remembrance Day, st, 110-11, 111

Research and Development

Auditor General's report, comment on ratio of R&D to gross domestic product, qu, 1119-20

Requirement that federal research grants have private-sector partners, effect on areas with no commercial interest, qu, 1179-80, 1513-14

Reserve force, visitors in the gallery, 1204

Review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, notice, 47

Review of non-proliferation treaty, m to urge nuclear weapon states to reaffirm commitment, notice, 778; debate, 866-71

Canada's role, 868, 869
Human security, 868, 869
Middle Powers Initiative, 867
New Agenda Coalition, 868
35,000 nuclear weapons, 866, 869

Speakers: Senators

Finestone, Sheila, 868-70
Kinsella, Noël A., 870-71
Roche, Douglas, 866-68

Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy

5th anniversary of report of Special Joint Committee, st, 225

Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tributes, 1450-53

Right to vote for women of Quebec

60th anniversary, st, 1224

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude

Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 820-21, 823, 824, 1027-29, 1334

Amending formula, 1334
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1334
Sovereignty-association, 820
Flynn, the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 2020

=================================================================
Foreign Affairs, Palestine-Israel peace negotiations, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 1078-79

Francophonie and Acadian communities outside Quebec, deterioration of services, inquiry, 163-67
Bilingualism, 166
Education, 165
Linguistic duality, 166
Grimard, Q.C., Hon. Normand, tributes on retirement, 1603
Health, federal funding transfers to provinces, qu, 340-41
Heritage, Quebec, allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1775, (r) 1895
Human Resources Development, Employment Insurance Fund, lack of support for seasonal workers, qu, 1974, 1975

Intergovernmental Affairs
Quebec, possible conditions on referendum
Government position, qu, 231
Impact of government initiative, qu, 255, 256
Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, qu, 456-57, 458
Lesage, Hon. Jean, st, 1713
Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, st, 1713
Referendum Clarity bill, application of terms, qu, 808, 843
Solicitor General, Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, qu, 137, (r) 309
Transport, Air Canada, promotion of bilingualism, qu, 1513

Roback, Ms. Léa
Tribute, 1927

Roberge, Hon. Fernand
Budget 2000, allocation for Canada Health and Social Transfer Program, qu, 744
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1240-43
Meech Lake Accord, 1243
Quebec separation, 1241, 1242
Human Resources Development, data bank on details of private citizens, availability of information to other departments, qu, 1403, (r) 1893
Masson, the late Claude, tribute, st, 41
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), tribute, 1452

Robertson, Hon. Brenda M.
Business of the Senate, A Senator’s Guide to Disability, tabled, 426
Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill C-45, 2144-45; considered in Committee of the Whole, 2147-48, 2150, 2152, 2157
Health care, 2144
Tax points, 2145
Council of Atlantic Premiers, Moncton, New Brunswick, signing of organizational memorandum of understanding, st, 1398
Fisheries and Oceans

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Burnt Church, New Brunswick, dispute over fishery, request for update on arbitration process, qu, 1932, 1933
Efforts of government to communicate broader issues to native people, progress of negotiating process, qu, 2132
Industry, shipbuilding, development of national policy, qu, 1404
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Com reps
8th, Accessibility for Persons with Disabilities, 1102-03
9th, Employment Equity and Diversity Policy, 1487-88
International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 335
Labour
Plight of homeless, status of government strategy, qu, 385, 386, (r) 675-76
Shipbuilding, involvement of Minister in development of national policy, qu, 1405
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1218-20
Common law, 1218
Dependency, 1218, 1219
Home ownership, 1218
Marriage, 1219
Social policy, 1220
Survivor benefits, 1218
National Defence, replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1178
Parkinson's Disease Awareness Month, st, 1135
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2117-19
Statistics Canada, possibility of lowering threshold for cities to achieve metropolitan status, qu, 841-42, (r) 1000
Transport
Fredericton Airport, status of negotiations to turn over to local airport authority, qu, 409

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Nova Scotia, infestation of brown spruce longhorn beetle, qu, 1667
Agriculture and Forestry com
Authority to engage services and travel, m adopted, 274
Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 275
Authority to study present state and future of agriculture, m adopted, 274
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, m adopted, 274
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 884, 1240-43
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
Authority to engage services and travel, 401
Fisheries Com
Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 405-06
40th anniversary of election as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 1769-70
Library of Parliament Joint Committee reps
1st, 438
2nd, authority to assist the Speaker of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Commons in directing and controlling the Library of Parliament, 1456; adopted, 1487
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1190
Dependency, 1190
National Finance Committee
  Estimates, 1999-2000, authority to study, m in amd, 359, 360, 486
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, 1870
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1044
Privacy Commissioner, appearance before Committee of the Whole, authority for electronic coverage, m adopted, 1458, 1459
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2126
Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 545
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23, 1920

Robichaud, P.C. Hon. Louis-J. (retired from the Senate Oct.21/00)
  Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1048-49
    Majority, 1048, 1049
  Expression of gratitude to administration, st, 2176
Library of Parliament Joint Committee rep
  1st, 408
  Senate, m in support of declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, 546
  Tributes on retirement, 2115-27
  Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2003

Roche, Hon. Douglas
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 310-13
  Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1370-71
  Business of the Senate, 1699, 1702, 2137
  Catholic Health Association of Canada, statement on Social Affairs, Science and Technology Report "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", st, 1526
  Church community, Indian Affairs, financial support for lawsuits by former students of residential schools, government policy, qu, 1640, (r) 1893-94; qu, 1931, 1932, 2133
  Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 821, 886, 1025-27, 1798-800, 1801
    Committee, special joint of Commons and Senate, 1026
    Divisibility, 1025
    Referendum, 1025
    Senate role, 821, 886, 1026, 1027, 1800
    Senate veto, 1026
  Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1842
    International Criminal Court, 1842
  Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 99
  Economic Development Edmonton, st, 775-76
  Foreign Affairs
    Level of pay for foreign service officers, qu, 1041, (r) 1212
United States, proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system, request for information, qu, 673, 674, (r) 729-30

War between Ethiopia and Eritrea, possibility of a more concerted intervention, qu, 1483

Foreign aid, report of Canadian Council for International Co-operation, recommendation to establish task force, government policy, qu, 386, (r) 585-86

Forums on Society and the Economy, st, 1078

Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 893-94

Intergovernmental Affairs

Quebec, possible conditions of referendum, role of Senate, qu, 305

International Treaty to Ban Land Mines, 2nd anniversary, st, 336

MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1636

Medical Decisions Facilitation bill S-2, 65, 222-23, 705

Assisted suicide, 65
Criminal Code amendment, 65
Euthanasia, 223
Pain control, 222
Shortening life, 65, 223

National Defence

Agreement on anti-ballistic missile defence system with United States
Decision-making process, qu, 1260, (r) 1325-26
Possibility of special Cabinet committee, qu, 1310, (r) 1325-26
Need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program, inquiry, 1292-94, 1295
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 1292
Non-Proliferation Treaty, 1293, 1294
North Korea, 1293, 1294, 1295
Proposal to develop ballistic missile defence system with United States
Request for formal debate, qu, 743, 744
Request for information, qu, 743, (r) 794-99

Nisga'a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1132
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37, 1961

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, 417, 418

Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1044
Poverty, request for programs to eliminate conditions, qu, 554

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
8th, changes to Rule 86, 1827, 1876-78, 1941

Recognition of peacekeeping efforts abroad, st, 41

Review of non-proliferation treaty, to urge nuclear weapon states to reaffirm commitment, 778, 866-68

Canada's role, 867
Middle Powers Initiative, 867
New Agenda Coalition, 868
35,000 nuclear weapons, 866

Senate, proposed change to Rules regarding committee membership, notice, 1956

Social Affairs, Science and Technology

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, opposition from Government of Alberta, qu, 412, 413, 431
Social Affairs, Science and Technology com rep
7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", 1523-24

United Nations
Canada's participation in removal of antipersonnel mines from Kosovo, qu, 1610, (r) 1893

Nuclear disarmament, policy of government on New Agenda Coalition Resolution, qu, 51, 77; (r) 142

Possibility of Security Council resolution to absolve Lieutenant-General Roméo Dallaire of alleged misconduct during assignment to Rwanda, qu, 1139

Proposal by Reform Party to review membership, government policy, qu, 173

Report of Secretary-General, request for distribution to parliamentarians, qu, 976

Sanctions against Iraq, government policy, qu, 976, (r) 1209-10

United Nations representative Christopher Westdal, 2000 Review Conference of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, congratulations on negotiating agreement between Iraq and United States, st, 1455

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill
Banking, Trade and Commerce com rep
10th, Defence Production bill S-25, with amdts, 2024, 2025, 2034-35, 2036
Beaudoin, Ms. Suzanne, tribute on retirement, st, 2175, 2176
Business of the Senate, 1790, 2175

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
Canadian delegation to meeting of the Standing Committee and the Secretaries of National Delegations, rep tabled, 1459

Canadian delegation to Spring Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Budapest, Hungary, rep tabled, 1928

Canadian delegation to Spring Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Warsaw, Poland, rep tabled, 31

Canadian delegation to subcommittee meeting on Future of Armed Forces held in Ankara and Istanbul, Turkey, rep tabled, 113

Delegation to Defence and Security Committee meetings held in United States, rep tabled, 778

Delegation to 1999 Annual Session held in Amsterdam, The Netherlands, rep tabled, 455

Joint meetings of Defence and Security, Economic and Political Committees held in Brussels and Paris, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1118

Congratulations on receipt of honorary doctorate degree from Memorial University, st, 1453

Congratulations to staff for efforts in preparing for installation of Governor General and Speech from the Throne, st, 12

Defence Production amendment bill S-25, 1934-36

Access and transfer, 1934, 1935
Aerospace and satellite industries, 1934
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1936
Controlled goods, 1934, 1935
Controlled Goods Registration Program (CGRP), 1935
International Traffic in Arms Regulations (ITAR), 1934, 1935
Penalties, 1935
Electoral district of Rimouski-Mitis, to change name of, bill C-445, 1397, 1765
Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-473, 1289, 1765
Future of Canadian defence policy, inquiry, 1295-98
  Defence budget, 1295, 1297
  Military personnel, reduction, 1296
  Quality of life programs, 1296
  Regular forces, size, 1295
  Reserves, 1296
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration com
  Reps
    2nd, budgets of Senate Committees, 428
    3rd, appointment of Deputy Clerk and Principal Clerk, Legislative Services, 517-18
    4th, Senate Supplementary Estimate for 1999-2000, 708-09, 718, 719
    5th, Senate Estimates for 2000-2001, 709-10, 719-20
    6th, budgets for certain Committees, 722
  See Journals of the Senate
    8th, Accessibility for Persons with Disabilities, 1102
    9th, Employment Equity and Diversity policy, 1457, 1487
    10th, budgets of certain committees, 1511, 1533
    11th, budgets of certain committees, 1828, 1878-79
    12th, Internet access to live debates of the Senate and its Committees, 2046
National Defence, need to join with United States in Missile Defence Program, inquiry,
  1294-95
Nisga'a Final Agreement bill C-9, 1089
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
  8th, amdt to Rule 86, 1827, 2165, 2166
Remembrance Day, st, 111
Senate
  Activities during Environment Week, st, 1509
  Declaring Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of, 544-45

Ross, the late Murray
  Tributes, 1954-55, 1965, 2042

Rossiter, Hon. Eileen
  Canada Health Care, Early Childhood Development and other Social Services Funding bill
    C-45, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2154
  Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1815-16, 1817, 2085, 2107, 2108
    Canada Parks Agency, 1816
    Ecological integrity, 1816
    Local government, role, 2085
    Prince Edward Island National Park, 1815
  Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
    8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2164

Royal Assent, 538-39, 911-12, 1151, 1496, 1924-25, 1993, 2177-78
  Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 2177-78
  Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 911-12
Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 1169
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1993
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 538-39
LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1924-25
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1496
Notice, 1986-87
See also Senate

Royal Assent bill S-7. 1r, 46; 2r, 162-63, 324-27; m in amdt (Cools), 327-28; point of order, 328-30; Speaker’s ruling, 477-79; 2r (con’t), 561-66, 653-55, 677-83; ref to com, 683

Ceremony,
  Broadcasting, 563
  Held in other regions, 563
  Traditional, 162, 562, 678
Educating the public, 565
Governor General, 325, 562, 563, 654
Royal Consent, 679, 681
Royal Prerogative, 324, 325, 654, 681
Symbolism, 654, 655
Written declaration, 162

Speakers: Senators
  Bryden, John G., 680
  Carstairs, Sharon, 328, 563-65, 566
  Cools, Anne C., 324-27, 329-30, 565, 566, 655, 679, 680, 682
  Corbin, Eymard G., 327-28, 653-55
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 565
  Hays, Dan, 328, 655, 681-82
  Kinsella, Noél A., 328
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 162-63, 328, 330, 565, 682-83
  Poulind, Marie-Paule, 561-63
  Prud’homme, Marcel, 655, 677-79, 680-81, 682

Royal Consent, 1896

RCMP Inspector Robert Upshaw
  Tribute on promotion, st, 316

Ruck, Hon. Calvin Woodrow (retired from the Senate Sept. 4/00)
  Farewell remarks, st, 1694
  Human rights, st, 378
    Winds of change, st, 300, 1830-31
  National Defence, provisions of Naval Service Act, qu, 716, (r) 844
  Remembrance Day, st, 111
  RCMP Inspector Robert Upshaw, tribute on promotion, st, 316
  Tributes on retirement, 1630-36

Ruck, Mrs. Joyce and Douglas Ruck, visitors in the gallery, 1630

=================================================================
Rule 55(2)

See Speaker of the Senate, Senegal

Russell-Johnston, Lord

President of the Assembly of the Council of Europe, visitor in the gallery, 2073

Russia

Delegation from Federation Council, visitors in the gallery, 1483
Specialists in mortgage financing, visitors in the gallery, 426
See also Constitutional Court

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry

Dyer, the late Halinka, tribute, st, 548-49
Finance
Devaluation of dollar, influence on foreign purchases of Canadian companies, qu, 78, 79
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 894
Immigration amendment bill S-8, 481-82
Human smugglers, 482
Three-mile limit, 482
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Auditor General's report, substandard quality of native education, qu, 1140, 1141
Moore, the late Greg, tribute, 111
National Defence
Replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing, qu, 115, 172, 173
Request for answer, 141
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 589-92, 593-95, 609, 613-14, 905-06, 928, 935-40, 941, 942, 980, 984-85, 1084, 1129, 1130, 1150
Accountability, 905, 906
Bad faith negotiation, 984, 985
Citizenship, 609
Claims, overlapping, 937
Competing claims, 593, 594
Delegated agreement, 928
Gitanyow and Gitxsan, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 980
Legislative jurisdiction, paramountcy, 593
Negotiation or litigation, 1084
Self-government, 590, 591
Ontario, congratulations on budget, st, 1202-03
Parliamentary reform, inquiry, 2025-26, 2095-98
Elected senators, 2097
10 to 12 years, 1097
Prime Minister's Office, power, 2096, 2097
Representation of western region, 2097
Senate, role, 2097
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2069-70
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders comm
10th, disclosure of private financial interests, 2093
Senate, announcement of change in political affiliation, st, 2099

=================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, 1873-75
B.C. Tel, 1873, 1874

World Curling Championships, World Junior Curling Championship, congratulations to winning teams, st, 1077-78

Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24. 1r, 1587; 2r, 1687-90, 1872-73; ref to com, 1873; rep without amd but with observations, 1969; 3r, 2018, 2047-48, 2082-83; r.a., chap. 30, 2000, 2178

Air travel from U.S. to Canada, 1689
Business, 1689, 2047
Charities, 1688, 2047
Disabled, 1688
Education, 2047
First Nations, 1689, 1690, 2047
Health care, 2047
Osteopathic services, 1688
Pension plans, 1689
Respite care, 1688
Speech therapy, 1688
Split-run magazines, 1872, 2083
Split-run tax and tariffs, 1689
Tax reduction, 1687
Tobacco control, 1687
Tobacco products, 1687, 2047
Tobacco smuggling, 1872, 2083
Tourism, 1689, 2047
Visitors' Rebate Program, 1689

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 1688
Kinsella, Noël A., 1688, 2047, 2082-83
Kolber, E. Leo, 1687-90, 2047
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1688
Stratton, Terry, 1872, 1873

Saltspring Island, microwave cellular phone antennae, petition, 1956

Saskatchewan
Appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lynda Haverstock, st, 499
Saskatoon, tragic deaths in aboriginal community, st, 694

Schmirler, the late Sandra
Tribute, 776-77

Scout-Guide Week, st, 668

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee
Message from Commons, 55, 2013-14
Reps

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
1st, permanent order of reference, 428; adopted, 536
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Ontario Fishery Regulations, 1989, 925
2nd(A), budget 2000-2001, 1037-38; adopted, 1070

Security and Intelligence, Special Senate Committee
Government response tabled, 516
Rep
1st, tabled, 285
See Journals of the Senate

Séguin, the late Jeanne
Tributes, 250

Selection Committee
Appointment, m adopted, 10
Reps
1st, membership of Transport and Communications Committee, 13-14; adopted, 32
2nd, membership of Foreign Affairs Committee, 14; adopted, 32-34
3rd, issue of nominating Speaker pro tempore, 44; withdrawn, 189
4th, membership of various committees, 74; adopted, 126
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Speaker pro tempore, 170; adopted, 174
6th, membership of Special Senate Committee on Bill C-20, 1400; adopted, 1430
7th, membership of Special Senate Committee on Illegal Drugs, 1555, 1599

Senate
Absence of Government Leader, 653; qu, 2046
Absence of Leader of the Government, 1038
Activities during Environment Week, st, 1509
Adams, condition of Senator Willie, st, 516
British Columbia, possibility of increase in representation, qu, 2078, 2079
Ceremony on opening of Famous Five exhibit, st, 1888-89
Children’s Environmental Health, m to establish Office of, response of government, qu, 699, (r) 763; 1957-58, (r) 2030
Clerk authorized to pay witness travel expenses, m adopted, 754
Comity with House of Commons, st, 1885
Comments by leadership candidate for Alliance Party, st, 1694
Comments by Prime Minister on recent appointments, qu, 1774
Comments in news article attributed to spokeswoman of Office of Leader of the Government, qu, 1890
Congratulations to staff for efforts in preparing for installation of Governor General and Speech from the Throne, st, 12
Deputy Clerk and Principal Clerk, commission issued to Gary W. O’Brien, 1829
Efforts to increase employment of visible minorities, qu, 76
Expression of appreciation for employees and Senators’ staff, st, 1887
Expression of gratitude to administration, st, 2176
Expressions of gratitude and parting comments, st, 2176-77
Expressions of gratitude to the Hon. Gildas L. Molgat in his role as Speaker, st, 2177
Introduction of new pages, 1885
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, commission issued to Mark Audcent, 1829
Legislative progress of bill to amend Parliament of Canada Act and Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, qu, 1971-72
Mandatory retirement, st, 1418
Official Languages Joint Committee, proposed change to Rules regarding, notice, 1929
Ottawa officially bilingual, m in support of declaring, notice, 501-02; m adopted, 543-46

Speakers: Senators
   Atkins, Norman K., 544
   Carstairs, Sharon, 545
   Fairbairn, Joyce, 545
   Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 543
   Gill, Aurélien, 546
   Kinsella, Noël A., 543, 546
   Mahovlich, Frank, 545
   Poulin, Marie-P., 545
   Prud’homme, Marcel, 543-44
   Robichaud, Fernand, 545
   Robichaud, Louis J., 546
   Romkey, Bill, 544-45
Possibility of Royal Assent ceremony, qu, 1971
Possibility of special committee to study Clarity bill, qu, 779
Proposal to institute government responses to petitions, qu, 1422
Proposed change to Rules regarding committee membership, notice, 1956
Reappointment of senators, st, 2099, 2128
Rep of Special Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, government response, qu, 1178-79
Rep of visiting delegation to the Kyrgyz Republic tabled, 46
Request to pose question to chair of Special Senate Committee on bill C-20, qu, 1891
Request to table letter from the Minister of Heritage regarding Canada National Parks bill, qu, 2131
Royal Assent proceedings, m to uphold, notice, 429; 495-96
   Rule of anticipation, 496
Rules of the Senate to accommodate Clarity Act, m to change, notice, 2016-17; debate, 2050-54; ref to com, 2054
Parallel motion, 2053
Bicameral system, 2052, 2053
Priority motions, 2052, 2053
Speakers: Senators
   Austin, Jack, 2052, 2053
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2050-53, 2054
   Taylor, Nicholas W., 2053
St. Germain, Hon. Gerry, announcement of change in political affiliation, st, 2099
Tribute to pages on departure, 1829-30
Views of Leader of the Government on reform, 2078
Welcome, 1926
Witness travel expenses, m to authorize Clerk to pay, notice, 723
Senate to serve Canadians by restoring its rights, opportunities and functions, to better assist the, bill S-31. 1r, 2130

Senators, deceased
Balfour, Q.C., Hon. R. James (Dec.12/99), 449, 450-51

Senators, new
Banks, Hon. Thomas Benjamin (Apr.10/00), 1057-58
Boudreau, Hon. J. Bernard (Oct.12/99), 1
Cordy, Hon. Jane Marie (June 13/00), 1551-52
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty (June 20/00), 1657-58
Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (June 20/00), 1657-58
Squires, C.M., Hon. Raymond G. (June 13/00), 1551-52
Wiebe, Hon. John Edward Neil (Apr.10/00), 1057-58

Senators, resigned
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron (Mar.31/00), 889-95
Roberge, Fernand (July 19/00)

Senators, retired
Kelly, Hon. William M. (July 21/00), 1658-63
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek (Nov.28/99), 276-84
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J. (Oct.21/00), 2115-27
Stewart, Hon. John B. (Nov.19/99), 201-22

Senegal
New government, st, 923-24

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (introduced in the Senate June 20/00)
Introduction, 1657

Shelter strategy for aboriginal peoples, inquiry, notice, 32; debate, 65-70
Aboriginal housing societies, 68, 69
Aboriginal representation in Parliament, 67
Aboriginal shelter authority, 70
Core housing need, 68
Demographic trends, 69
Discrimination, 67
Homeless, 68
Jurisdictional responsibility, 67
Poverty, 66
Single-parent family, 68
Urban Native Housing Program, 67

Speaker: Senator
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 65-70

Shoufani, Rev. Father Émile, st, 132-34

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1808-10

Aboriginal peoples, 1809, 1810
Senate role, 1809
Territories, 1808, 1809

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 989-90, 1005-06, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
Aboriginal rights, 989, 990
Land claims, 1006, 1009
Self-government, 990, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1011
Women's rights, 1010, 1012
Matrimonial property, 1010
Northwest Territories, Fort Liard meeting, on oil and gas development, st, 548

Simard, Hon. Jean-Maurice
Francophonie and Acadian communities outside Quebec, deterioration of services, inquiry, 74, 163-67
Bilingualism, 166
Education, 165
Linguistic duality, 166
Repted on deterioration of services, 135
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2121-22

Sir John A. Macdonald Day bill S-16. 1r, 669; 2r, 717, 786, 1288-89, 1876; ref to com, 1921

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 717, 1876
Grimard, Normand, 717
Hays, Dan, 1876, 1921
Kinsella, Noël A., 1288-89
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1921

Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day bill S-23. 1r, 1511; 2r, 1598-99, 1821, 1875-76; ref to com, 1918-19; point of order, 1920; ref to com (con’t) 1920

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1875
Hays, Dan, 1821, 1876, 1919, 1920
Kinsella, Noël A., 1876, 1919, 1920
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1598-99, 1876, 1919, 1920
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1875, 1876
Robichaud, Fernand, 1920

Situation of official languages in Ontario, inquiry, notice, 600; debate, 1051-53
French-language education, 1052
Post-secondary, 1053
French-language television, 1053
Radio stations, 1053
Speaker: Senator
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1051-53
Slovenia, Republic of, visitors in the gallery, 39

Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, opposition from Government of Alberta, qu, 412-13, 431

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 213; m adopted, 274
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 199, 253, 264, 299, 1354, 1639
Request for explanation, qu, 1354
Withdrawn, 1446
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 213; m adopted, 274
Authority to study current state of personal information protection in electronic communications, notice, 1971
Authority to study developments respecting euthanasia and assisted suicide, notice, 213; debate, 248-49, 295
See 7th rep
Authority to study health care services available to veterans of war and peacekeeping missions, notice, 1665
Authority to study state of health care system, notice, 367; debate, 445-48; m adopted, 541-42

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 447
Di Nino, Consiglio, 446, 447
Kenny, Colin, 447, 448
Kirby, Michael, 445-46, 447, 541-42
Lynch-Staunton, John, 447
Taylor, Nicholas W., 446

Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, m to instruct this committee to divide bill into two bills, 252, 373-74; order withdrawn, 440

Reps
1st, expenses, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 301
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, subject matter of Part I, tabled, 367
3rd, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, subject matter of Parts 2 to 5, tabled, 367
4th, Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, with amdts, 381; adopted, 390-98

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 396, 397
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 396-97
Kirby, Michael, 390-94
Murray, Lowell, 394-95
Oliver, Donald H., 393

5th, Authority to hire, 723, 771, 887-88

Speakers: Senators
Keon, Wilbert J., 888

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Kirby, Michael, 887-88
Lynch-Staunton, John, 888
Conflict of interest, 887, 888
Guidelines, 888
See Journals of the Senate

6th, Canadian Institutes of Health Research bill C-13, without amdt but with observations, 993
See Journals of the Senate

7th, entitled "Quality End-of-Life Care: the Right of Every Canadian", tabled, 1510; 1521-24, 1530-32; m in amdt, 1532-33, 1625-27; adopted, 1823-24

8th, Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 1717
9th, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-5, without amdt, 1717-18
10th, Canadian Tourism Commission bill C-5, without amdt, 1969
11th, Statute law in relation to veterans' benefits amendment bill C-41, without amdt, 2129

Update "Of Life and Death", authority for subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 1308; m withdrawn, 1350

Solicitor General

Auditor General's report on Royal Canadian Mounted Police screening process of forensic services and DNA testing, qu, 1080-81, (r) 1213
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, loss of classified documents, review by Security Intelligence Review Committee, qu, 136-38, (r) 309
Miramichi, New Brunswick, possible withdrawal of gun registry, qu, 793
Program to tighten security with regard to terrorist activities, request for details, qu, 606, (r) 715

Somalia
See National Defence

South Korea

20th anniversary of pro-democracy movement, st, 1455-56

Soviet Union
See Policy on former Soviet Union . . . etc.

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.
Agriculture and Agri-Food

Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, efficacy of program, qu, 139, (r) 288-89
Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance Program, allocation of more funds, request for clarification on minister's statement, qu, 117
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, response of Prime Minister, qu, 648
Possible transitional fund for farmers wishing to change careers, qu, 115-16
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 886-87
Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 2112
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 102-05
Justice, possibility of further assistance to protect people against violence, qu, 138, (r) 321-22
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 908-09, 1007, 1016, 1126-29, 1130
B.C. polls, 908
Ghettos, 1130
Indian Affairs, Department of, 1126, 1127
Leave, granting, 1007
Third order of government, 1129
Witnesses before committee, 909
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1044

Speaker of the Senate (Hon. Gildas L. Molgat)
Acting—
Carstairs, Sharon, 1288, 1373
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1425
Kenny, Colin, 1382
Lewis, Hon. P. Derek, 236
Maheu, Shirley, 2082
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., 1108
Robichaud, Fernand, 633
Adjournment, 546, 2178
Auditor General, annual report on Privacy Act, 1999-2000 tabled, 1714
Budget, accommodation for Senators in Commons Gallery, 708
Business of the Senate, 50, 80, 179, 180, 201, 321, 577, 716, 1082, 1143, 1311, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1889
Agreement to vote on a motion, 1337, 1338, 1339
Independent senators, 1082
Point of order, 333, 389, 390
Speaker’s Statement on the effect of granting leave during Routine Proceedings and the event of October 14, 1999, 55-56
Clerk of the Senate, annual accounts tabled, 43, 2101
Current farm crisis
Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 73, 74
Dust, Ms. Michelle, tribute on departure, 1711
General comments--
Amendments accepted under time allocation, 1129
Bells to ring for one hour if no agreement by whips, 1818
By leave, Senate can do whatever it wishes, 1417
Debate on request for leave, 1151
Enforcing three-minute time limit for Senators’ Statements, 2021
45-minute time period, 2048
Hoist amendment, cannot be amended, 1129
Leave for suspension of order, 1417
No closing debate on 3r, 1409
Permission of Senate needed to grant leave, 1363
Question of privilege, notice not received within time provided by Rule 43(3), 1770
Questions cannot be asked to former committee chair, 1775
Questions must be put to chair of committee, 1933
Request for senator to retract statement, 1891
Royal Consent, 1896
Saying "no" if disagreement, 1724
Senators Statements are not debatable, 2044
Series of amts to be voted on at end of process; any senator can speak to amdt in
general, not specifically
Time limit for Senators' Statements, 1694
Voting in the same sequence, 1129
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, ref to Foreign Affairs Com, 380
Information Commissioner
Annual Report tabled, 2044
Special Report tabled, 1456
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Com reps
4th, Senate Supplementary Estimate for 1999-2000, 709
Library of Parliament, Annual report of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 578
New senators, 1057
Official Languages Commission, Annual reps tabled, 1928, 2023
Pages exchange program with House of Commons, 135, 233, 383, 627, 669, 722, 777, 1180, 1257, 1357, 1456, 1664-65, 1772
Persons Awards 1999, 30
Privacy Commissioner, annual reps tabled, 43, 1354
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1416, 1417
Question of privilege, notice, 1770
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2127
Rulings
On points of order
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and intervention of the Speaker
concerning the referral of the Bill S-3 to Foreign Affairs Committee,
acceptability of the presentation of the 2nd Report, 420-21, 422
Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, m to appoint, 1281-83
Bill S-7, on motion in amendment and the possible need to signify Royal Consent,
477-79
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-12, 1558-60
Extension of debate by leave, 1326-27
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to apply materials and evidence
gathered on examination of previous bill to study of current bill, 191-92
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37,
on m to allocate time, 1961-62
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com, 8th rep
Procedural acceptability of amdt to rep, 1941, 2163-64
Request of whip to defer a standing vote, 2167
Unparliamentary language during Question Period, 745-47
Unparliamentary language, use of the word “minion”, 371-72
On questions of privilege
Leak of draft report of Transport and Communications Com (Bacon), 271
Unauthorized release of com working drafts (Andreychuk), 26
Unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com (Tkachuk), 1253-54
Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry com (Kinsella), 27

Senate
Deputy Clerk and Principal Clerk, commission issued to Gary W. O'Brien, 1829
Introduction of new pages, 1885
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, commission issued to Mark Audcent, 1829
Tribute to pages on departure, 1829-30
Welcome, 1926
Senegal, new government, st (rule 55), 923
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, opposition from Government of Alberta, 412
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2013
Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, 2080

Speaker pro tempore (Hon. Rose-Marie Losier-Cool)
Canada Elections bill C-2, 850
Chief Electoral Officer, annual rep tabled, 1510
Flynn, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Jacques, tribute, 1965
General comments—
Amendments include referral of subject matter to committee, 1920
Normal procedure for Royal Assent letters, 1987
Unanimous consent to grant leave, 1008
Pages exchange program with House of Commons, 1180, 1514-15, 1558
Point of order (extension of length of speeches), 1044
Question of privilege, unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce com, 1214, 1215
Ruling
On point of order
Instruction to com to amend bill C-20, 1199-201
Visitors in the gallery, 859, 1204, 1593, 1965, 2104

Special Olympics
Ottawa, Winter Games 2000, st, 452-53

Speech from the Throne
See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Speech on Nisga’a Final Agreement, st, 991

Spivak, Hon. Mira
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 241-44
Agriculture and Agri-Food
   Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
      Agricultural Income Disaster Assistance, payouts to applicants, qu, 140, (r) 288-89
      Representations to Prime Minister, qu, 52-53
      Visit to Ottawa by delegation, discrepancy in statistics, qu, 52
      Farm crisis in prairie provinces, response of government, qu, 650
      Low rate of return for producers, government response, qu, 1207-08, (r) 1405-07
   Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1954
   Child care, st, 2075-76

Coalition Group requesting environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, northern Ontario, letter to Minister of the Environment tabled, 1968

Current farm crisis
   Leave granted to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 72; consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 97-99

Elections Canada
   Manitoba, loss of confidential data, qu, 307, (r) 461
   Transfer of personal data, principle of consent, qu, 308, (r) 461

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
   Authority to engage services and travel, 254, 334, 401
   Authority to extend date of final rep on study of matters related to mandate, 711, 735-36
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1223, 1401, 1459
   Authority to permit electronic coverage, 254, 334
   Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 331-32, 333, 596; withdrawn, 1110
   Authority to study matters related to mandate, 253, 333

Reps
   1st, tabled, 251
      See Journals of the Senate
   2nd, power to hire, travel and committee’s budget, 500; adopted, 636
   3rd, Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, without amdt but with observations, 1718-19
      See Journals of the Senate
   4th, Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20, without amdt, 1956
   5th, environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, study pursuant to mandate, 1970, 2039-40
   6th, Canada National Parks bill C-27, without amdt but with observations, 2023
      See Journals of the Senate

Environment
   Alberta, announcement to process imported hazardous waste at Swan Hills Treatment Centre, government policy, qu, 431, 432, (r) 586-87
   Communication to Minister of Senate rep on environmental assessment of proposed landfill at Adams Mine, Timiskaming District, Ontario, qu, 2132-33
   Nova Scotia, clean-up of Sydney Tar Ponds, qu, 18
   Ontario, effect of development project on Oak Ridges Moraine, qu, 1259-60, (r) 1502
   Possibility of increase in funding for freshwater research, request for national freshwater policy, qu, 1557

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Principles of payment by polluters, pollution prevention and phasing out of toxic chemicals, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 19

Finance
Private charitable foundations, tax equity regarding capital gains provisions, possibility of inclusion in possible mini-budget, qu, 2027

Health
Authority for regulating substances entering rendering plants, government policy, qu, 173-74, (r) 371
Delay in release of scientific report, qu, 459
Possible regulations regarding addition of caffeine to beverages, qu, 459, (r) 587
Request for study of effects of caffeine, qu, 459

Human Resources Development
Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds
Dispensation of grants, qu, 603
Grants to Winnipeg Centre, qu, 673

International Joint Commission report on Red River flood, st, 1399-400

International Trade
Government policy on defending against suits by corporation, qu, 215
North America Free Trade Agreement, suit by California company over loss of contract for bulk water, government position, qu, 215, (r) 309-10

Letter in support of Hon. Ron Ghitter, st, 1117-18
National Day of Remembrance, 10th anniversary of tragedy at l’École polytechnique, st, 365-66

Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 609-10
Dual citizenship, 610
Office of Children’s Environmental Health, m to establish, 48, 199-200
Dioxin, 199, 200
Research and development, requirement that federal research grants have private-sector partners, effect on areas with no commercial interest, qu, 1179, 1180, 1513-14
Review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, notice, 47; m amended, 331-33
Saltspoint Island, microwave cellular phone antennae, petition, 1956
Senate, m to establish Office of Children’s Environmental Health, response of government, qu, 699, (r) 763; 1957, (r) 2030
Transport, proposed increase in number of driving hours for truck drivers, qu, 996-97

Squires, C.M., Hon. Raymond G. (introduced in the Senate June 13/00)
Introduction, 1551-52

Stanbury, Hon. Richard and Mrs. Stanbury, visitors in the gallery, 1353

Starr, P.C., the late Hon. Michael, tributes, 790-91

Census divided into two sections, 1939
Census records, 663, 664, 1252, 1437
Post-1901, 663, 1938
Confidentiality, 664, 1938, 1939
Electronic letters of support, 664
Genealogy, 1252, 1484
Iceland, 1484, 1485
Métis people, lineage, 769
1911 census, 1484, 1485
Objection process, 664
100-year term, 1252
Privacy, 1252, 1253, 1438, 1485, 1938, 1939
Research, 1438, 1484, 1938

Speakers: Senators
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 769
DeWare, Mabel M., 1938-39
Finestone, Sheila, 1438
Fraser, Joan, 1252-53
Johnson, Janis, 1484-85
Milne, Lorna, 663-64, 1437-38
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1437, 1438, 1939

Statistics Canada
Census records, Canadian as ethnic origin, effect on marketing possibilities, st, 366-67
Possibility of lowering threshold for cities to achieve metropolitan status, qu, 841-42, (r)
1000

Statute law in relation to veterans’ benefits amendment, bill C-41. 1r, 2045; 2r, 2081-82;
ref to com, 2082; rep without amdt, 2129; 3r, 2143; r.a., chap. 34, 2000, 2178
Civilian groups, 2081
Client-centred service, 2081
Deceased veteran, 2081
Injured or disabled clients, 2081
Married rate, 2081
Remission authority, 2081

Speakers: Senators
Meighen, Michael A., 2081-82
Wiebe, Jack, 2081

Steinburg, Mr. Trevor
Congratulations on recent accomplishments, st, 1353

Stewart, Hon. John B. (retired from the Senate Nov. 19/99)
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, 46; m adopted, 131
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 46; m adopted, 131
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, m in amdt,
36-37
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North
Atlantic Treaty Organization, 136, 178
Authority to study the consequences of the European Monetary Union, notice, 20

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during the 1st Session, 36th Parliament, tabled, 43
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, consequences of European Monetary Union, authority to engage services, 43; adopted, 90
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, budget rep of com on study, 43-44; adopted, 90
See Journals of the Senate
4th, European Monetary Union, tabled, 169
Speech from the Throne, Address in reply, m for termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 87
Tributes on retirement, 201-11

Stollery, Hon. Peter
Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, 290-92, 462, 467-68
Canadarm, 291
RADARSATm 291, 292
Space exploration, 290
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1690-92, 1832-33, 1834
International Criminal Court, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1832, 1833
Sierra Leone, 1692
Foreign Affairs com
Authority to examine emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, 1227, 1305
Authority to examine Performance Report of Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, 1227, 1304
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 428-29; m adopted, 542
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 745; m adopted, 772

Reps
4th, European Monetary Union, 376, 536, 634-35
5th, Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, without amdt, 427
5th (revised), Civil International Space Station Agreement Implementation bill C-4, without amdt but with observations, 454
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, without amdt, 427
7th, Changing mandate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 973, 1194-96, 2168, 2169
8th, National Defence amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 1226-27
9th, emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, budget, 1554-55; adopted, 1627
10th, Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, without amdt, 1771

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration com rep
7th, budgets of certain committees, 1051
Kelly, Hon. William M., tributes on retirement, 1662
Lamport, O.C., the late Allan Austin, tributes, 284
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1279
Herbert Norman, 1279
Formula, 1980, 1981
Opting out of pension plan, 1653
Salaries in U.S., 1981
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 286
Rep
8th, amdt to Rule 86, 2161, 2165, 2166
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., tribute on retirement, 2125
Stewart, Hon. John B., tribute on retirement, 207-08
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2005

Sturdy, Mr. Robert, President of the European Parliament's Delegation for Relations with Canada, visitor in the gallery, 1263

Strathcona Tweedsmuir High School, Okotoks, Alberta, visitors in the gallery, 859

Stratton, Hon. Terry
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Efficacy of aid programs, survival of young farmers, qu, 140
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, qu, 651, (r) 716; qu, 898; qu, 975
Request for response, 778, 779, (r) 925-26
Farm crisis in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, flooding problem in border region, coverage under additional aid program, qu, 712, 713
Flooding problem in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, possibility of assistance, qu, 1140, (r) 1214
Possibility of long-term solutions, qu, 779
Budget Implementation, 2000 bill C-32, 1581-82
EI parental benefits, 1581
Health care system, 1582
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1107-10
Debt-to-GDP ratio, 1110
Employment Insurance, 1109
Fiscal plan, 1110
Health care, 1109
National Child Benefit, 1108
Personal income tax, 1107, 1108
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1371-73
House of Commons, 1371, 1372
Majority, 1372
Unilateral Declaration of Independence (UDI), 1371, 1372
Finance, possibility of lowering of fuel tax, qu, 1972
Foreign Affairs
Cost overruns in capital expenditures on embassies abroad, qu, 316, 317, (r) 584-85

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Increase in capital expenditures in Supplementary Estimates (A), possible opening of new embassies, qu, 254, (r) 342-43
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 892-93
Health, professional development exercise aboard cruise ship in Caribbean, qu, 2104, 2105
Human Resources Development
  Growth of Employment Insurance Fund, disbursement of surplus funds, qu, 994, 995, (r) 1892
  Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds
    Conditions of receiving grants, qu, 604
    Grants to Winnipeg Centre, qu, 672
    Influence on other fiscal policies, qu, 581
    Request for independent audit, qu, 582
    RCMP investigation, qu, 604
Justice, cost of gun registration program, responsibility of minister, qu, 255, (r) 433-34
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on winning the Robert Beamish Leadership Award, st, 2129
National Defence
  Future of CFB Shilo, qu, 1500, 1529, (r) 1611
  Possibility of closing Kapyong base, qu, 1529, 1530
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters
    Changes to statement of requirements, qu, 2104
    Funds in Main Estimates, 2000-01, qu, 806
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 1477, 1478
Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendment, 1999 bill C-24, 1872, 1873
  Split-run magazines, 1872
  Tobacco smuggling, 187
Street children
  See Plight of street children
Sudan
  Peace envoy, visitor in the gallery, 426
Sudan, inquiry, notice, 778; debate, 970-72, 1599-600, 1628-29
  Talisman Oil, 1628, 1629
Speakers: Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1628-29
  Wilson, Lois M., 970-72
Sudan peace process, st, 378
Supreme Court
  Appointment of the Hon. Beverley McLachlin as Chief Justice, qu, 75; st, 110, 112-13
  Decision on right to francophone school in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, st, 550
  Terminology regarding decision on referendum reference, qu, 458
Taiwan
New government, st, 924

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W.
Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Request for financial support for alfalfa dehydrators, qu, 117
Alberta, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lois Hole, st, 499
Budget 2000, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1943
  Fuel taxes, 1943
New Brunswick and P.E.I., 1943
Business of the Senate, 1338, 1843
  Point of order, 676-77, 701
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 10th annual bilateral meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, inquiry, 1489-90
Canada National Parks bill C-27, 1816, 1817, 1818
Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, 1466-67
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, inquiry, 1445
  Regional news coverage, 1445
Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America Act of incorporation amendment bill S-14, 338, 399-400, 420
Canadian District of the Moravian Church of America, private bill to amend Act of incorporation, presentation of petition, 316
Cape Breton Development Corporation Divestiture Authorization and Dissolution bill C-11, 1619-20
  Ombudsman, 1620
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 921-22, 1114, 1265-66, 1267, 1268-69, 1674, 1856-57
  Committee, 1268
  Political actors, 1265, 1266
  Royal Prerogative, 1674
  Senate role, 1266
Constitutional role of Senate, m to inform House of Commons of intentions to protect status, 1880-82, 1883, 2110, 2111, 2112
  Aboriginal people, 1881
  Senate role, 1881
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 771, 1101, 1441-42
  Capital punishment, 1442
  Consecutive sentencing, 1441, 1442
  Deterrence, 1442
  Life sentence, 1442
  Principles of sentencing, 1441
Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 99-101
Distinguished Canadians and their involvement with the United Kingdom, inquiry, 1076
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources com
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1490, 1639

======================================================
(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Withdrawn, 1446
Authority to review Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 595-96, 750-51; m withdrawn, 1110
Finance, possibility of lowering of fuel tax, qu, 1973
Foreign Affairs
Kosovo, government aid, qu, 232, 233
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, m in amdt, 37
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 892
Human Right to Privacy bill S-27, 1764
Airline pilots, 1764
DNA testing, 1764
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 512, 513
Human rights, 512
Trade sanctions, 513
Uzbekistan, 512
MacEwan, O.C., the late Hon. John Walter Grant, tributes, 1637
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1591-92, 1593
Common law partners, 1591
Conjugal relationship, 1591
Marriage, 1591
National Defence, need to join with United States in missile defence program, inquiry, 1168, 1991-92
National Missile Defence program, 1991
NORAD, 1992
Rogue missiles, 1992
"Theatre" missile and "national" missile, 1168
Natural Resources, disposal of Cape Breton Development Corporation, effect of new technology to create hydrogen from coal, qu, 900
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 560
Senators' expense allowance, 1654
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 1478
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com rep
10th, disclosure of private financial interests, 2094
Senate
Rep of visiting delegation to the Kyrgyz Republic tabled, 46
Rules of the Senate to accommodate Clarity Act, m to change, 2053
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study state of health care system, 446
Statistics and National Archives of Canada amendment bill S-15, 1437, 1438, 1939
Census, 1437
Divided into two sections, 1939

Tenth anniversary of pledge to eradicate child poverty, st, 250-51
Thériault, Hon. Norbert, visitor in the gallery, 1353

Tkachuk, Hon. David
Agriculture and Agri-Food
- Farm crisis in Manitoba and Saskatchewan
  - Visit to Ottawa by delegation, discrepancy in statistics, qu, 53-54
- Farm crisis in prairie provinces
  - Response of government, qu, 648-49
  - Response of Prime Minister, qu, 649
- Plight of western grain farmers, qu, 520
- Request for national farm policy, qu, 713

Balfour, Q.C., the late Hon. R. James, tribute, 451

Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1953

Budget 2000, long-term benefits to taxpayers, qu, 728, 740, (r) 783, (r) 844

Business of the Senate, point of order, 387-88, 389

Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19, 1002-04
- Civil liability, 1004
- Corporate taxes, 1002
- Global competitiveness, 1002
- Parliamentary review, 1003
- Personal income tax, 1003
- Regulatory environment, 1003
- Senate committees, role, 1004
- Tax system, 1002

Canada National Parks bill C-27, 2084, 2108, 2109
- Commercial development, 2084
- Corridors between parks, 2084

Cherneskey, the late Morris, tribute, 2127-28

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-247, 566-67

Current farm crisis, consideration of matter of urgent public importance pursuant to Rule 60, 101-02

Finance
- Government policy on raising interest rates, qu, 230
- Term limits of members of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, qu, 502, (r) 587

Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 893

Heritage
- National Hockey League, possible new lottery to support Canadian teams, announcement by Minister, qu, 384-85
- New War Museum, nature of private financing, qu, 320-21

House of Commons, changes to rules, effect on parliamentary democracy, st, 756-57

Human Resources Development
- Auditor General's report, mismanagement of job creation programs, procedure for receiving grants, qu, 2102
- Budget, recording of employment insurance and Canada Pension Plan premiums, qu, 741

Job creation programs, possible mismanagement of funds, st, 578
- Request for tabling of audited files, qu, 581

Industry, National Hockey League, possibility of government aid to teams, qu, 287, 288
SENATE DEBATES INDEX
=================================================================

Justice
Cost of gun registration program, responsibility of minister, qu, 254-55, (r) 433-34
National Defence, replacement of Sea King helicopters, rep on Talon41 incident, qu, 1176
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, 611-13, 614, 907, 908, 981, 983, 1007, 1130-32, 1133
Aboriginal government, 981
Charlottetown Accord, 908
Concurrent power, 907
Leave, granting, 1007
Self-government, 611, 612, 907
Third order of government, 612, 981
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2067-68
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill C-22, 1727-28
Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) bill S-30, 2087, 2088
Question of privilege, unauthorized release of 5th rep of Banking, Trade and Commerce
com, 1215, 1253; ref to com, 1254
Saskatchewan, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor Lynda Haverstock, st, 499
Senate
British Columbia, possibility of increase in representation, qu, 2078
Views of Leader of the Government on reform, qu, 2078

Tobacco Youth Protection bill S-20. 1r, 973; 2r, 1284-88; ref to com, 1288; rep without
amdt, 1956; 3r, 1987-90, 2039
Anti-tobacco programs, 1286
Dedicated taxes, 1989
Education, 1989
Inuit and Indian children, 1987
Smoking rate, 1987
Tobacco control, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1988
Funding, 1987
Tobacco-related diseases, 1284, 1285, 1989
Youth smoking, 1285, 1286, 1288
Speakers: Senators
Kenny, Colin, 1284-85, 1286-88, 1987-90
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 1288, 2039
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1288

Tobin, the late Vincent Patrick, tribute, 2042

Toponomy Commission of Quebec, st, 549

Transport
Air Canada
Commitments to small centres, government policy, qu, 1482
Effect of bill setting out obligations, qu, 759-60
Increase in air fares, qu, 412, 413, (r) 586
Progress of legislation setting out obligations, qu, 1482-83
Promotion of bilingualism, qu, 1513

=================================================================

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Budget

Allocation for infrastructure
- Funds for Highway 101 in Nova Scotia, qu, 725
- Funds for highways in New Brunswick, qu, 727-28
- Toll funding for highway infrastructure, qu, 760-61

Cancellation of Canadian Transportation Agency hearings on Port of Halifax lease dispute with Halterm Limited, qu, 1599, 1609-10

Divestiture of public wharves, assignment of wharf on Thetis Island to Indian band on Kuper Island, qu, 429-30

Fredericton Airport
- Inability of runway system to accommodate certain aircraft, qu, 410
- Status of negotiations to turn over to local airport authority, qu, 409

Halifax International Airport Authority Agreement, obligation by federal government to control acidity of slate, qu, 523

Lease dispute between Port of Halifax and Halterm Limited, qu, 1697-98
- Request for update, qu, 1666-67

Marine Atlantic, future of jobs located in North Sydney, Cape Breton, qu, 1556-57

National highway policy, government position, qu, 760

Navy Island Cove, Nova Scotia, possible development of site for large container ships, qu, 781

Nova Scotia
- Federal government commitment to twinning highway 101, qu, 458
- Possibility of infrastructure project to rebuild highway 101, qu, 17-18

Port of Halifax, competitive situation in attracting large container ships, possibility of raising bond issues, 780-81

Possible takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, service to regional airports, qu, 383-84

Proposed increase in number of driving hours for truck drivers, qu, 996-97

Rail safety, qu, 792

Regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, qu, 369-70, 370

Restructuring of airline industry, effect of Air Canada monopoly, qu, 503, (r) 587-88

Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, qu, 304
- Effect of order issued under section 47 of Canada Transportation Act, qu, 339-40
- Effect on small communities, qu, 306
- Possibility of government assistance, qu, 305
- Possibility of review by Transport and Communications Committee, qu, 304-05
- Response by government, qu, 306
- Service to small communities, qu, 370

Takeover of Canadian Airlines by Air Canada, regulation of possible monopoly in air passenger industry, government policy, qu, 411

Transport and Communications

Shutdown of Inter-Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, qu, 339

Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 367; m adopted, 406

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 74, 199, 1060-61
Withdrawn, 1113
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 367; m adopted, 406
Authority to study and policy issues for the 21st century in communications technology, notice, 669; m adopted, 707
Authority to study state of transportation safety and security, notice, 758; m adopted, 789
Communications, authority for subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 1308; m withdrawn, 1350
Membership, 32
Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to refer, notice, 14-15; m adopted, 34

Reps
1st, tabled, 169
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Air Canada, Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase airline, 427, 483-85
Air access to remote areas, 485
Air Canada-Hamilton proposal, 485
Airfare, 483
Bilingualism, 483
Canada Transportation Agency hearings, 484
Competition, 483, 485
Foreign ownership, 483, 484
Frequent flyer points, 483
Interline and code sharing agreements, 483
Job security and severance conditions, 484
Sixth freedom rights, 483
Voting shares, 483
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Air Canada, Order in Council issued pursuant to the Canada Transportation Act to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase airlines, power to hire and budget, 500; adopted, 537
4th, Marine Liability bill S-17, with amdts, 1257-58; adopted, 1396
5th, Canada Transportation, Competition, Competition Tribunal, Air Canada Public Participation amendment bill C-26, without amdts but with observations, 1607
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Air Safety and Security, tabled, 1832
7th, Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26, without amdts, 1969

Transportation Safety and Security, Special Senate Committee
Rep
1st, tabled, 285
See Journals of the Senate

Treasury Board

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Auditor General’s report, awarding of sole-source contracts, establishment of mandatory contract review mechanism, qu, 318-19
Increase in National Child Benefit, advancement of date, qu, 505
Preparation for year 2000, possibility of hearing by Committee of the Whole, qu, 384

Tributes
Aiken, Q.C., the late Gordon Harvey, 645
Arab, the late John, 1887
Balfour, Q.C., the late R. James, 449, 450-51
Barootes, the late Hon. E.W., 1950-54
Beaudoin, Ms. Suzanne, on retirement, 2175-76
Bissell, the late Claude, 1954-55, 1965, 2042
Boudreau, P.C., Hon. J. Bernard, on appointment to the Senate, 11-12
Bowie, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas G., 1480
Cherneskey, the late Morris, 2127-28
Clement, the late Barbara, 837
Deschênes, the late Justice Jules, 1352-53
Deslauriers, the later Omer, 250
Donahoe, Q.C., the late Hon. Richard A., 1170-73
Dust, Ms. Michelle, on departure, 1711
Dyer, the late Halinka, 548
Elton, the late David, 837
Flynn, the late Hon. Jacques, 1965, 2019-20
Fulton, P.C., O.C., Q.C., the late Hon. E. Davie, 1450
Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, on departure, 889-95
Greene, Richard G., 514-15
Grimard, Hon. Normand, on retirement, 1601-07
Hébert, the late Anne, 551
Lamport, O.C., the late Allan Austin, 284
Lewis, Q.C., Hon. P. Derek, on retirement, 276-84
MacEwan, O.C, the late Hon. John Walter Grant, 1636-37
MacLean, P.C., the late J. Angus, 620
Masson, the late Claude, 41
McDonald, the late Brodie, 837
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., 30th anniversary of appointment to Senate, 2021
Moore, the late Greg, 39, 111
Nyerere, the late Mwalimu Julius K., former President of the United Republic of Tanzania, 39-40
Obuchi, the late Keizo, 1351
Pearson, Hon. Landon, 791
Pugsley, Q.C., the late Justice Ronald Newton, 1255-56
Richard, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Maurice (Rocket), 1450-53
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., on retirement, 2115-27
Ross, the late Murray, 1954-55, 1965, 2042
Schmirler, the late Sandra, 776-77
Séguin, the late Jeannine, 250
Starr, P.C., the late Hon. Michael, 790-91
Stewart, John B., on retirement, 201-11

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Tobin, the late Vincent Patrick, 2042
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, 1994-2013
Unknown Soldier, 1448-50
Vincent, the late Anthony Gustave, 109

Trudeau, P.C., C.C., C.H., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott
Tributes, 1994-2013

Tutu, Archbishop Desmond
Bestowal by University of Toronto of honorary doctoral degree, st, 667

Ukraine
See Policy of former Soviet Union . . . etc.

United Kingdom, delegation of parliamentarians, visitors in the gallery, 791

United Nations
Canada's participation in removal of antipersonnel mines from Kosovo, qu, 1610, (r) 1893
Canada's vote in support of Security Council resolution no. 1322, st, 2043-44, 2044
China, resolution on human rights, government policy, qu, 975-76
Election of Canada to Human Rights Commission, st, 1306
Funding arrears, st, 1226
Government commitments to alleviate poverty to Human Rights Committee, qu, 761, (r) 809
Government support for Centre for Victims of Torture, qu, 1262, (r) 1502-04
Human Development Index, top ranking of Canada, st, 1886
Kosovo, resolution return of Serbian force, government policy, qu, 973-74
Request for answer, qu, 996, (r) 1210
Nuclear disarmament, policy of government on New Agenda Coalition Resolution, qu, 51, 77; (r) 142
Ontario, condemnation by Human Rights Committee for funding religious schools, qu, 1309, (r) 1504-05
Possibility of Security Council resolution to absolve Lieutenant-General Roméo Dallaire of alleged misconduct during assignment to Rwanda, qu, 1139
Proposal by Reform Party to review membership, government policy, qu, 173
Publication of the Millennium Summit Multilateral Treatment Framework, influence on international law, st, 1713-14
Report of Secretary-General, request for distribution to parliamentarians, qu, 976-77
Sanctions against Iraq, government policy, qu, 976, (r) 1209-10
UNICEF report ranking countries according to number of children living in poverty, st, 1586

United Nations representative Christopher Westdal
2000 Review Conference of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, congratulations on negotiating agreement between Iraq and United States, st, 1455

Unknown Soldier
Tributes, 1448-50

(Last printed 2004-08-31 3:22 PM)
Uteck, Mr. Larry
  Congratulations on recent accomplishments, st, 1353

Veterans Affairs
  Study of health facilities, influence of Senate subcommittee rep, qu, 232

VIA Rail
  Improvement in passenger service, qu, 781
  Possible announcement on restructuring, request for information, qu, 792

Vimy House, st, 549-50

Vincent, the late Anthony Gustave
  Tribute, 109

Violence against gays and lesbians, st, 378-79

Visit to Israel by Pope John Paul II, st, 838

Visitors
  Austrian Parliament, delegation, 2019
  Bonnell, Hon. Lorne, 499
  Bowman, Mr. Cid and Ms. Karen Kalvereda, 912
  Bulgarian Parliament, members, 1593
  Cambodia, His Royal Highness Samdech Krom Khun Norodom Sirivudh, Deputy Prime Minister, 178
  China, Republic of, His Excellency Chairman Li Ruihuan, Chairman of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference, 1259
  Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, delegation from United Kingdom branch, 2104
  Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation, judges and jurists, 977
  Croatia-Canada Women Parliamentarians Network, 1453
  Czech Republic, delegation, 34
  Daoud, His Beatitude Ignace Moussa I, Patriarch of Antioch, 1663
  Enoch Cree Nation, Mr. Blair Morin, 434
  Fédération nationale France-Canada, 1320
  Fewster-MacDonald, Mrs. Corinne, 912
  Forum of Young Canadians, 805, 992
  Friesen, Dr. Henry, President of the Medical Research Council of Canada, 1169
  Ghana, participants in forest conservation program, 1453
  Greene, Ethel and Steven, 516
  Grimard, Madam and Marc Grimard, 1601
  Ireland, Republic of, Joint House Services Committee, 700
  Irniq, Hon. Peter, Commission of Nunavut, 1137
  Italy, delegation of parliamentarians, 1485
  Johnstone, Hon. Archie, 1353
  Jordan, Kingdom of, His Royal Highness Prince Ed Hassan bin Talal, 1423
  Korea, Democratic People's Republic of, delegation, 13
Kuwaiti Canadian Parliamentary Friendship Group, 1965
Latvia, delegation from the Republic, 977
Lebanon, Mr. Farès Bouez, President of the Canada-Lebanon Parliamentary Friendship Group, 380
Les étudiantes ambassadrices et étudiants ambassadeurs de l'Estrie, 809
Lowe, Mr. Alan, Mayor of Victoria and Mrs. Lowe, 1485
Lower North Shore and Shefferville, chiefs, 2115
Macedonia, His Excellency Boris Trajkovski, President of the Republic
Maloney, Hon. Marian, retired senator, 453
Malaurie, Jean, founder of Centre d'études arctiques of the Centre français national de recherches scientifiques, 1601
Manitoba Legislative Assembly, Hon. George Hickes, Speaker, 621
Mauritania, His Excellency Mr. Dieng Boubou Farba, Speaker of the Senate of the Islamic Republic, 1448
McIsaac, Mr. Cliff, former member of Saskatchewan legislature, 1078
McTeague, Mr. Dan and other members of the House of Commons, 912
Montagnais community, students, 991
Montagnais of Lac-Saint-Jean and Quebec’s North Shore, chiefs and other members, 178
Morewood Public School students, 1954
Neiman, Hon. Joan, 1636
Nisga’a Council, 1169
Northwest Territories, Hon. Anthony Whitford, Speaker, 621
Norwegian Sámi Parliament, Nystø, Sven-Roald, President, 1965
Nova Scotia Legislative Assembly, Hon. Murray Scott, Speaker, 621
Nunavut, Mr. Kevin O’Brien, Speaker of the legislature, 1505
Ontario, Legislative Assembly, Hon. Gary Carr, Speaker and Mr. Claude DesRosiers, Clerk
Parliamentary Cooperation Seminar, 1308
Police officers from Association policière de la région de Sudbury, 912
Qatar, Her Highness Sheikha Mozah Bint Nasser Al Misnad, 1487
Reserve force, 1204
Ruck, Mrs. Joyce and Douglas Ruck, 1630
Russell-Johnston, Lord, President of the Assembly of the Council of Europe, 2073
Russia
Delegation from Federation Council, 1483
Specialists in mortgage financing, 426
Slovenia, Republic, delegation from National Assembly, 39
Stanbury, Hon. Richard and Mrs. Stanbury, 1353
Strathcona Tweedsmuir High School of Okotoks, Alberta, 859
Sturdy, Mr. Robert, President of the European Parliament's Delegation for Relations with Canada, 1263
Sudan, peace envoy, 426
Thériault, Hon. Norbert, 1353
United Kingdom, delegation of parliamentarians, 791
Whelan, Hon. Eugene, 499

Votes
Bill C-20, Special Senate Committee, on m in amd to m to appoint, 1379-80; on m to appoint, 1380-81
Canada Elections bill C-2, on m in amdrt, 1320-21; on m in amdrt, 1494
Canada National Parks bill C-27, on m in amdrt, 2113-14
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, on m in amdrt,
1428; 2r, 1429; on m in amdrt (Grafstein) 1910-12; on m in amdrt (Banks)
1912-13; on m in amdrt (Joyal) 1913-15; on m in amdrt (Gauthier) 1915-16; on
m in amdrt (Watt) 1916-17; on m for 3r, 1917-18
Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, on m to adjourn debate, 1756
National Defence, Special Senate Committee to examine conduct of personnel in relation
to the Somalia deployment and the destruction of medical records of
personnel serving in Croatia, on m to establish, 1963-64
Nisga’a Final Agreement bill C-9, on m in amdrt, 1147-48; on m in amdrt, 1148; on m in
amdrt, 1149; 3r, 1150
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-37,
on m in amdrt, 1985-86
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill C-6, on m in amdrt, 436
Privacy Commissioner, m to approve appointment of George Radwanski, 2090

Water
See Conservation of fresh water

Watt, Hon. Charlie
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Reps
1st, tabled, 251
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hire and budget, 500-01
3rd, entitled “Forging New Relationships: Aboriginal Governance in Canada”, tabled,
621, 642-43
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, m to study recommendations respecting
aboriginal governance and to apply papers and evidence of previous
session to current study, 227-28, 273-74
Business of the Senate, 636, 1789
Clarity as set out in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada in the Quebec Secession
Reference, to give effect to the requirement for, bill C-20, 1269-70, 1271,
1744-47, 1748, 1865, 1866, 1898-99
Aboriginal peoples, 1269, 1270, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1865, 1899
Climate change on the Arctic, effect of, st, 2014-15
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving causing death and other matters) bill C-18,
1761
Motorized boats, 1761
Manitoba Claim Settlements Implementation bill C-14, 2049
Adding lands to reserves, 2049
Privacy Commissioner, received in Committee of the Whole, 2069
Recommendations of Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples respecting aboriginal
governance, authority to extend date of final rep on study, notice, 455
Trudeau, the late Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott, tribute, 2008
Wells, the late Tom, tribute, 2074

Western Canada Telephone Company bill S-26. 1r, 1608; 2r, 1650-52, 1873-75; ref to com, 1875; rep without amdt, 196-69; 3r, 2017-18, 2032-33; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2080; r.a., chap. 29, 2000, 2178

B.C. Tel, 1873, 1874
Competition, 1650, 1651
CRTC consent, 1651
Prince Rupert, B.C., 1651

Speakers: Senators
   Fitzpatrick, Ross, 1650-52
   Hays, Dan, 2017
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2018
   Oliver, Donald H., 2032-33
   St. Germain, Gerry, 1873-75

Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, visitor in the gallery, 499

Wiebe, Hon. John Edward Neil (introduced in the Senate Apr.10/00)
Baroootes, the late Hon. E.W., tribute, 1953
Canada Transportation amendment bill C-34, 1641-43, 1724-25, 1726
   Arbitration, 1642
   Branch line abandonment, 1642
   Monitoring, 1642
   Revenue cap, 1641
Introduction, 1057-58
Statute law in relation to veterans' benefits amendment, bill C-41, 2081, 2130, 2143
   Civilian groups, 2081
   Client-centred service, 2081
   Deceased veteran, 2081
   Injured or disabled clients, 2081
   Married rate, 2081
   Remission authority, 2081

Wilson, Hon. Lois M.
Canada Business Corporations, Canada Cooperatives amendment bill S-19, 963-64
   Shareholders, 963
Canada Post, refusal of commemorative stamp on 75th anniversary of United Church, st, 992
Church community, Indian Affairs, financial effect of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, st, 1554
Citizenship of Canada bill C-16, 1536-37
   Appeals, 1536
   False identity, 1537
   Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, 1536
   Power to withhold citizenship, 1536
   Revocation of citizenship, 1537
   Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes bill C-19, 1840
International Criminal Court, 1840
Financing of post-secondary education, inquiry, 748-50
  Lakehead University, 749-50
  Research and development, 750
  Transfer payments, 749
  Tuition, 749
Foreign Affairs
  Plan to establish coherent foreign aid policy, qu, 386, 387, (r) 585-86
  Ghitter, Q.C., Hon. Ron, tributes on departure, 894
Immigration amendment bill S-8, 683-84
  Human rights, 683, 684
  Illegal immigrants, 693
  International treaty rights, 683
  Non-refoulement of asylum seekers, 684
  Transnational organized crime, 684
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1999 bill S-3, 266, 268
  Human rights, 266
  Uzbekistan, 266
International Year of Older Persons, st, 169
Korea, visit to Democratic People's Republic, st, 2020-21
Modernization of Benefits and Obligations bill C-23, 1220
  Family 1220
  Marriage, 1220
Ontario, post-secondary education, grants to universities with emphasis on liberal arts courses, st, 721
Parliamentary Vision for International Cooperation at the Dawn of the Third Millennium, st, 838
Persons Case, 71st anniversary of, st, 2073
Religious freedom in China in relation to United Nations International Covenants, inquiry, 170, 271-73, 970
  China Christian Council, Protestant Church, 272
  Collective rights, 272
  Cults, 273
  Falun Gong, 273
  Patriotic Church, Catholic Church, 273
  Registration with government, 272
South Korea, 20th anniversary of pro-democracy movement, st, 1455-56
Sudan, inquiry, 778, 970-72
Sudan peace process, st, 378
United Nations
  Funding arrears, st, 1226
  Government commitments to alleviate poverty to Human Rights Committee, qu, 761, (r) 809
Women in poverty, st, 1307
Women's curling, st, 1137
Women's History Month, st, 40

Women's Mental Health, st, 2022

World AIDS Day, st, 315


World Curling Championships, World Junior Curling Championship, congratulations to winning teams, 1077-78

World Teachers' Day, st, 2021, 2023

World War I st, 1077-78
    Anniversary of assault on Vimy Ridge, st, 1037

World War II
    55th anniversary of the Battle of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, st, 109-10, 111-12
    55th anniversary of VE Day, st, 1255, 1418-19
    56th anniversary of D-Day, st, 1509

YWCA Week Without Violence, st, 12, 2042-43, 2128-29

Youth Manifesto, st, 991, 1059